

01/22/12



JIM MOSELEY

1
00:00:00,000 --> 00:00:21,659

[Music]

2
00:00:28,530 --> 00:00:24,909

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:33,520 --> 00:00:28,540

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:35,590 --> 00:00:33,530

here's gene Steinberg the para Casas

5
00:00:36,910 --> 00:00:35,600

brought to you by audible.com the

6
00:00:39,639 --> 00:00:36,920

internet's leading provider of

7
00:00:42,069 --> 00:00:39,649

audiobooks with more than 100,000

8
00:00:43,509 --> 00:00:42,079

downloadable titles across all types of

9
00:00:46,840 --> 00:00:43,519

literature including fiction nonfiction

10
00:00:47,559 --> 00:00:46,850

and periodicals for a free audio book of

11
00:00:58,090 --> 00:00:47,569

your choice

12
00:00:59,410 --> 00:00:58,100

go to audiblepodcast.com/tekzilla arts

13
00:01:04,390 --> 00:00:59,420

of california can you tell us what

14

00:01:09,190 --> 00:01:04,400

happened great time out here

15

00:01:11,560 --> 00:01:09,200

I spoke Sunday in San Jose for the San

16

00:01:13,660 --> 00:01:11,570

Jose chapters we'll move on it went

17

00:01:16,180 --> 00:01:13,670

really good I went a little over my time

18

00:01:18,880 --> 00:01:16,190

but I got some really good feedback I

19

00:01:21,970 --> 00:01:18,890

did move on LA and then move on Orange

20

00:01:25,540 --> 00:01:21,980

County and much to my surprise I had a

21

00:01:27,910 --> 00:01:25,550

three-time sole pilot in the audience

22

00:01:30,580 --> 00:01:27,920

who I guess had been told about my talk

23

00:01:32,560 --> 00:01:30,590

and was convinced by my mutual friend to

24

00:01:35,830 --> 00:01:32,570

come in and listen to my presentation

25

00:01:37,960 --> 00:01:35,840

and well I was quite I was quiet honored

26
00:01:39,490 --> 00:01:37,970
for him due to uh congratulate me at the

27
00:01:41,760 --> 00:01:39,500
end of the talk and play he will

28
00:01:44,410 --> 00:01:41,770
appreciated my objectivity and my

29
00:01:46,600 --> 00:01:44,420
presentation so it's really gone smooth

30
00:01:48,790 --> 00:01:46,610
made some new friends and you know

31
00:01:50,710 --> 00:01:48,800
became reacquainted with some old

32
00:01:52,510 --> 00:01:50,720
friends that's my third or fourth trip

33
00:01:54,190 --> 00:01:52,520
out here over the years and wasn't

34
00:01:56,920 --> 00:01:54,200
really good I was talking about the

35
00:01:59,530 --> 00:01:56,930
connection between UFOs abductions crop

36
00:02:02,350 --> 00:01:59,540
circles religious miracles calculations

37
00:02:04,840 --> 00:02:02,360
and whether there's a real true you know

38
00:02:07,060 --> 00:02:04,850

relatedness between these phenomena and

39

00:02:09,759 --> 00:02:07,070

and then talked about the need for our

40

00:02:11,559 --> 00:02:09,769

data monitoring of hot spot areas kind

41

00:02:13,570 --> 00:02:11,569

of defined what a portal area or hot

42

00:02:15,309 --> 00:02:13,580

spot area is and talked about this end

43

00:02:17,730 --> 00:02:15,319

we saw a camera project and and

44

00:02:22,420 --> 00:02:17,740

generally cracked a bunch of jokes and

45

00:02:23,320 --> 00:02:22,430

you know kept everybody amused and I

46

00:02:26,170 --> 00:02:23,330

started out my

47

00:02:29,050 --> 00:02:26,180

by saying my job is to piss off at least

48

00:02:31,690 --> 00:02:29,060

25% of you and we'll have a show hand at

49

00:02:33,310 --> 00:02:31,700

the end if I've succeeded well that's

50

00:02:37,300 --> 00:02:33,320

what we do on the power cast by the way

51
00:02:41,500 --> 00:02:37,310
our job do at least 25% in some cases we

52
00:02:42,490 --> 00:02:41,510
do 50 or 60% back in the old days I

53
00:02:46,120 --> 00:02:42,500
think I may have been a little higher

54
00:02:48,520 --> 00:02:46,130
gene actually was 98.7 percent it's kind

55
00:02:52,180 --> 00:02:48,530
of like you know those those detergents

56
00:02:56,440 --> 00:02:52,190
that were 97 or 98 point 7 percent clean

57
00:02:58,930 --> 00:02:56,450
well we were 98.7 percent the pisser

58
00:03:01,330 --> 00:02:58,940
offer or something like that you know

59
00:03:03,010 --> 00:03:01,340
seriously speaking about MUFON you know

60
00:03:06,430 --> 00:03:03,020
they've had a change at the top you've

61
00:03:08,170 --> 00:03:06,440
heard about that right ok well of course

62
00:03:09,940 --> 00:03:08,180
clifford cliff has been the

63
00:03:12,550 --> 00:03:09,950

international director for a couple of

64

00:03:14,170 --> 00:03:12,560

years he was a guest on the podcast we

65

00:03:16,180 --> 00:03:14,180

enjoyed having him he's a gentleman I

66

00:03:17,949 --> 00:03:16,190

mean we don't always agree with MUFON

67

00:03:19,600 --> 00:03:17,959

and their stuff but we have a lot of

68

00:03:22,540 --> 00:03:19,610

dedicated people there who are really

69

00:03:25,600 --> 00:03:22,550

concerned about figuring out UFOs well

70

00:03:28,449 --> 00:03:25,610

according to this press release we got

71

00:03:32,380 --> 00:03:28,459

from MUFON that cliff is resigning as a

72

00:03:34,900 --> 00:03:32,390

February 1 2012 due to personal

73

00:03:36,640 --> 00:03:34,910

commitments and family health issues and

74

00:03:37,930 --> 00:03:36,650

I hope everything is right for him at

75

00:03:40,509 --> 00:03:37,940

home and things would get better but

76

00:03:42,280 --> 00:03:40,519

he's stepping down and he's gonna be

77

00:03:43,960 --> 00:03:42,290

replaced by someone named David

78

00:03:47,800 --> 00:03:43,970

MacDonald who's currently a member of

79

00:03:50,470 --> 00:03:47,810

the MUFON board of directors yeah and

80

00:03:52,870 --> 00:03:50,480

we're going to invite David to join us

81

00:03:54,009 --> 00:03:52,880

let's get a take on his attitude you

82

00:03:56,590 --> 00:03:54,019

understand of course as we've mentioned

83

00:03:59,020 --> 00:03:56,600

on the power cast in recent weeks MUFON

84

00:04:03,250 --> 00:03:59,030

has reported I guess a record number of

85

00:04:05,979 --> 00:04:03,260

UFO sightings for all of 2011 and a

86

00:04:08,860 --> 00:04:05,989

really huge start for 2012 this is going

87

00:04:12,190 --> 00:04:08,870

to be some kind of year for UFO cases if

88

00:04:13,600 --> 00:04:12,200

that trend continues yeah and I don't

89

00:04:15,220 --> 00:04:13,610

think it's gonna necessarily lead to

90

00:04:16,530 --> 00:04:15,230

disclosure that's another prediction

91

00:04:19,090 --> 00:04:16,540

I'll make I like to make predictions

92

00:04:20,800 --> 00:04:19,100

because they're always wrong I can

93

00:04:22,510 --> 00:04:20,810

guarantee you that any prediction I make

94

00:04:25,719 --> 00:04:22,520

on the show or on the other show the

95

00:04:29,409 --> 00:04:25,729

tech night our live stands a 98.7

96

00:04:31,000 --> 00:04:29,419

percent chance or even a 99.9% chance to

97

00:04:33,280 --> 00:04:31,010

get 9 9 9 in there

98

00:04:34,150 --> 00:04:33,290

of being wrong this way I don't have to

99

00:04:36,610 --> 00:04:34,160

worry about it

100

00:04:39,640 --> 00:04:36,620

hey I'm wrong it doesn't matter I tend

101
00:04:43,750 --> 00:04:39,650
to think that way after all these years

102
00:04:46,180 --> 00:04:43,760
you still cannot predict UFO cycles that

103
00:04:48,550 --> 00:04:46,190
cases sightings will increase and

104
00:04:51,130 --> 00:04:48,560
decrease sometimes I think it's the

105
00:04:54,340 --> 00:04:51,140
publicity aspect you know when you read

106
00:04:56,680 --> 00:04:54,350
a sighting in the newspapers here your

107
00:04:58,750 --> 00:04:56,690
TV talking heads with a report about

108
00:05:00,700 --> 00:04:58,760
UFOs guess what happens you go outside

109
00:05:03,730 --> 00:05:00,710
and you look and so after a while people

110
00:05:06,400 --> 00:05:03,740
get bored they stop looking and so the

111
00:05:08,920 --> 00:05:06,410
number of cases decreases so it's really

112
00:05:11,590 --> 00:05:08,930
hard to know whether these so-called

113
00:05:14,530 --> 00:05:11,600

flaps or influxes or flurries of UFO

114

00:05:16,810 --> 00:05:14,540

sightings are publicity flaps or the

115

00:05:18,120 --> 00:05:16,820

real thing what's your take Chris well I

116

00:05:21,100 --> 00:05:18,130

have noticed some interesting

117

00:05:23,730 --> 00:05:21,110

correlations between waves of your flow

118

00:05:26,500 --> 00:05:23,740

sightings and when we come home from

119

00:05:28,960 --> 00:05:26,510

having expeditions overseas with our

120

00:05:32,020 --> 00:05:28,970

military I've noticed that after the

121

00:05:35,200 --> 00:05:32,030

Korean War after the Vietnam War

122

00:05:37,780 --> 00:05:35,210

obviously after World War 2 that

123

00:05:40,570 --> 00:05:37,790

two-year period following that you tend

124

00:05:42,910 --> 00:05:40,580

to see a increase in your foot sightings

125

00:05:47,370 --> 00:05:42,920

after the Gulf War the initial you know

126
00:05:50,920 --> 00:05:47,380
Desert Storm excursion overseas so if

127
00:05:52,750 --> 00:05:50,930
there is any patterning to this that

128
00:05:55,780 --> 00:05:52,760
would be the one pattern that I I would

129
00:05:58,210 --> 00:05:55,790
point to and I think more work needs to

130
00:06:00,510 --> 00:05:58,220
be done trying to get to the bottom of

131
00:06:03,010 --> 00:06:00,520
how these these sighting lives Evan flow

132
00:06:05,320 --> 00:06:03,020
t-time it's interesting to point that

133
00:06:08,730 --> 00:06:05,330
out because what happened 2011 we pulled

134
00:06:11,470 --> 00:06:08,740
out of Iraq we started once again to

135
00:06:14,020 --> 00:06:11,480
prepare to scale down our participation

136
00:06:18,100 --> 00:06:14,030
in the Afghanistan war so is there a

137
00:06:20,710 --> 00:06:18,110
connection well at that time where we

138
00:06:22,960 --> 00:06:20,720

could see you know a good two three year

139

00:06:25,990 --> 00:06:22,970

wave of heightened UFO activity this

140

00:06:29,110 --> 00:06:26,000

would be my prediction I don't normally

141

00:06:30,970 --> 00:06:29,120

use the p-word but if I were to predict

142

00:06:32,440 --> 00:06:30,980

a wave this would be the time for it

143

00:06:34,480 --> 00:06:32,450

here in the next couple of years of

144

00:06:37,350 --> 00:06:34,490

course if we survive the end of the

145

00:06:40,090 --> 00:06:37,360

Mayan calendar and the world ending I

146

00:06:41,920 --> 00:06:40,100

say that with on firmly planet in cheek

147

00:06:44,659 --> 00:06:41,930

of course you always have to put these

148

00:06:47,580 --> 00:06:44,669

terms and conditions on it Chris

149

00:06:50,010 --> 00:06:47,590

well as I said many times on the show

150

00:06:52,559 --> 00:06:50,020

here there are 17 Mayan calendars and

151
00:06:55,080 --> 00:06:52,569
none of them and but yeah I think you

152
00:06:57,600 --> 00:06:55,090
point out an interesting thing that we

153
00:07:00,689 --> 00:06:57,610
are scaling down our involvement in

154
00:07:02,580 --> 00:07:00,699
Afghanistan we've officially you know

155
00:07:05,490 --> 00:07:02,590
withdrawn majority if not all of our

156
00:07:08,279 --> 00:07:05,500
Chiefs out of Iraq so within this year

157
00:07:11,100 --> 00:07:08,289
to two year period if my insight into

158
00:07:12,869 --> 00:07:11,110
patterning of UFO events and flops is

159
00:07:14,550 --> 00:07:12,879
correct and we should see a heightened

160
00:07:16,890 --> 00:07:14,560
increased in sighting reports we're

161
00:07:19,050 --> 00:07:16,900
going to have to just watch and I assure

162
00:07:20,939 --> 00:07:19,060
you as we hear about important cases

163
00:07:23,040 --> 00:07:20,949

will mention them we're going to be

164

00:07:25,469 --> 00:07:23,050

bringing on lots of people in the UFO

165

00:07:27,390 --> 00:07:25,479

field to discuss those things lots of

166

00:07:29,939 --> 00:07:27,400

guests being booked I'll let you know

167

00:07:33,260 --> 00:07:29,949

who they are as we get find schedules

168

00:07:36,480 --> 00:07:33,270

but today we've got the man himself the

169

00:07:38,700 --> 00:07:36,490

irrepressible Jim Mosely he's editor of

170

00:07:41,879 --> 00:07:38,710

saucer smear he's author of that

171

00:07:44,550 --> 00:07:41,889

fascinating book about the UFO culture

172

00:07:47,490 --> 00:07:44,560

or subculture called shockingly close to

173

00:07:49,260 --> 00:07:47,500

the truth and this is going to be an

174

00:07:50,969 --> 00:07:49,270

interesting episode in a lot of ways

175

00:07:53,339 --> 00:07:50,979

first of all we have an immense number

176
00:07:56,010 --> 00:07:53,349
of questions from you listeners from our

177
00:07:57,779 --> 00:07:56,020
forums at forum dot the podcast com I

178
00:07:59,640 --> 00:07:57,789
can't promise we'll get to all the

179
00:08:01,230 --> 00:07:59,650
questions but we'll do our best I'll be

180
00:08:02,730 --> 00:08:01,240
asking the questions because Chris is on

181
00:08:05,999 --> 00:08:02,740
remote site he doesn't have internet

182
00:08:07,860 --> 00:08:06,009
access he has just the cell phone and

183
00:08:09,510 --> 00:08:07,870
that's the best you can do you know this

184
00:08:12,420 --> 00:08:09,520
is not a state of the art place that

185
00:08:14,010 --> 00:08:12,430
you're in no unfortunately I am in a

186
00:08:16,529 --> 00:08:14,020
high tech video studio and they have

187
00:08:18,240 --> 00:08:16,539
very low bandwidth and only one landline

188
00:08:19,890 --> 00:08:18,250

that's being used by the receptionist's

189

00:08:22,320 --> 00:08:19,900

so I'm kind of stuck in the mud here a

190

00:08:24,180 --> 00:08:22,330

little bit and the receptionist said the

191

00:08:27,870 --> 00:08:24,190

power cast you're gonna go on that show

192

00:08:29,999 --> 00:08:27,880

oh no no way you can't use this phone no

193

00:08:37,649 --> 00:08:30,009

she didn't say that no I didn't even ask

194

00:08:39,569 --> 00:08:37,659

because right even though we're more

195

00:08:42,420 --> 00:08:39,579

important than that business you know we

196

00:08:44,130 --> 00:08:42,430

understand okay Jim Mosley had a couple

197

00:08:45,360 --> 00:08:44,140

of interesting articles in saucer smear

198

00:08:48,810 --> 00:08:45,370

that we're going to get to in detail

199

00:08:51,269 --> 00:08:48,820

that's going to result in yet another

200

00:08:53,550 --> 00:08:51,279

show later on will mention he's talking

201
00:08:55,110 --> 00:08:53,560
about something called the Roswell Dream

202
00:08:56,310 --> 00:08:55,120
Team we mentioned this on last week's

203
00:08:59,940 --> 00:08:56,320
episode where

204
00:09:03,330 --> 00:08:59,950
you have Tom Kerry Don Schmidt Kevin

205
00:09:05,370 --> 00:09:03,340
Randall and Tony bruh galya joining

206
00:09:08,190 --> 00:09:05,380
together to look at the Roswell evidence

207
00:09:10,620 --> 00:09:08,200
and try to find new angles at the same

208
00:09:13,860 --> 00:09:10,630
time of course we have a new book from

209
00:09:16,680 --> 00:09:13,870
Kevin Randall and this book is one where

210
00:09:19,110 --> 00:09:16,690
he is basically talking about his

211
00:09:21,750 --> 00:09:19,120
history in the UFO field called

212
00:09:23,030 --> 00:09:21,760
reflections of a UFO investigator it's

213
00:09:26,790 --> 00:09:23,040

from our friends over it

214

00:09:28,380 --> 00:09:26,800

anomalous books just out and we'll be

215

00:09:30,780 --> 00:09:28,390

talking about the book this time and

216

00:09:33,030 --> 00:09:30,790

then in the very near future

217

00:09:35,310 --> 00:09:33,040

Kevin Randall is gonna be on with his

218

00:09:37,890 --> 00:09:35,320

take but when you hear a Jim has to say

219

00:09:40,500 --> 00:09:37,900

over the next couple of three hours

220

00:09:42,420 --> 00:09:40,510

you're gonna hope that Kevin's gonna be

221

00:09:44,730 --> 00:09:42,430

on real soon and that's gonna happen Jim

222

00:09:46,980 --> 00:09:44,740

Mosley's coming up the irrepressible Jim

223

00:09:48,720 --> 00:09:46,990

Mosely himself editor of saucer smear

224

00:09:58,400 --> 00:09:48,730

you're on with Jean and Chris you're in

225

00:10:02,329 --> 00:10:00,680

as you know the power cast is brought to

226

00:10:04,220 --> 00:10:02,339

you by audible.com the internet's

227

00:10:06,920 --> 00:10:04,230

leading provider of audiobooks with more

228

00:10:09,019 --> 00:10:06,930

than 100,000 downloadable titles across

229

00:10:10,369 --> 00:10:09,029

all types of literature featuring audio

230

00:10:12,559 --> 00:10:10,379

versions of many new york times

231

00:10:14,629 --> 00:10:12,569

bestsellers for our listeners audible is

232

00:10:16,579 --> 00:10:14,639

offering a free audiobook to give you a

233

00:10:19,280 --> 00:10:16,589

chance to try out their service such as

234

00:10:21,949 --> 00:10:19,290

Steve Jobs the best-selling authorized

235

00:10:23,090 --> 00:10:21,959

biography from Walter Isaacson for that

236

00:10:32,660 --> 00:10:23,100

free audio book go to

237

00:10:35,420 --> 00:10:32,670

audiblepodcast.com/tekzilla site went

238

00:10:37,759 --> 00:10:35,430

down it just stopped responding it took

239

00:10:39,530 --> 00:10:37,769

hours before it returned but I'd already

240

00:10:41,480 --> 00:10:39,540

placed the order with another company if

241

00:10:43,490 --> 00:10:41,490

your site goes down you could lose

242

00:10:45,499 --> 00:10:43,500

business and if you have a business or

243

00:10:48,499 --> 00:10:45,509

personal site you'll want to know it's

244

00:10:51,980 --> 00:10:48,509

easy to run and it will stay online at

245

00:10:54,170 --> 00:10:51,990

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

246

00:10:55,550 --> 00:10:54,180

most reliable networks in the world

247

00:10:58,610 --> 00:10:55,560

check it out

248

00:11:00,740 --> 00:10:58,620

I web com that's iWeb com

249

00:11:03,800 --> 00:11:00,750

hey everybody Jason Lewis here once

250

00:11:05,210 --> 00:11:03,810

again these are hard times for investors

251

00:11:07,100 --> 00:11:05,220

if you're like me you just don't know

252

00:11:09,590 --> 00:11:07,110

where to put your money because there's

253

00:11:12,019 --> 00:11:09,600

a downside to every possible scenario

254

00:11:14,569 --> 00:11:12,029

now look every portfolio needs a hedge

255

00:11:15,889 --> 00:11:14,579

for inflation gold has been the classic

256

00:11:17,929 --> 00:11:15,899

I want to tell you want to be honest

257

00:11:19,730 --> 00:11:17,939

with you commodities fluctuate so you

258

00:11:22,699 --> 00:11:19,740

could lose money gold goes up and down

259

00:11:25,730 --> 00:11:22,709

but every stable portfolio usually has

260

00:11:27,920 --> 00:11:25,740

an inflation hedge and gold is well the

261

00:11:29,420 --> 00:11:27,930

gold standard Washington is not going to

262

00:11:31,160 --> 00:11:29,430

get us out of this recovery so you've

263

00:11:32,600 --> 00:11:31,170

got to protect yourself give it some

264

00:11:34,850 --> 00:11:32,610

thought and if you're interested in

265

00:11:36,230 --> 00:11:34,860

converting your IRA to gold or would

266

00:12:01,070 --> 00:11:36,240

like to actually have it in your

267

00:12:05,120 --> 00:12:03,200

that's the sound of your door being

268

00:12:08,270 --> 00:12:05,130

kicked in by an intruder with a single

269

00:12:10,610 --> 00:12:08,280

kick that's the sound of the same door

270

00:12:13,430 --> 00:12:10,620

now protected by the door Sentinel at my

271

00:12:15,800 --> 00:12:13,440

safe door calm go to my safe door calm

272

00:12:17,810 --> 00:12:15,810

right now and watch the amazing video at

273

00:12:19,790 --> 00:12:17,820

my safe door calm you'll learn how to

274

00:12:22,810 --> 00:12:19,800

turn your home into a fortress with the

275

00:12:25,220 --> 00:12:22,820

door Sentinel sixteen cakes later and

276

00:12:28,130 --> 00:12:25,230

the door Sentinel is still holding

277

00:12:31,160 --> 00:12:28,140

strong my safe door calm that's my safe

278

00:12:32,900 --> 00:12:31,170

door calm hi this is Ted Anderson have

279

00:12:34,430 --> 00:12:32,910

you ever wondered why banks stockbrokers

280

00:12:36,380 --> 00:12:34,440

investment advisors won't talk about

281

00:12:38,900 --> 00:12:36,390

gold IRAs they've been available since

282

00:12:40,760 --> 00:12:38,910

1986 yet the financial industry won't

283

00:12:42,650 --> 00:12:40,770

recognize the value of gold for your

284

00:12:45,020 --> 00:12:42,660

attire mint gold has outperformed paper

285

00:12:46,580 --> 00:12:45,030

investments yet no word about IRAs if

286

00:12:50,270 --> 00:12:46,590

you would like to have gold for your

287

00:12:52,100 --> 00:12:50,280

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

288

00:13:37,130 --> 00:12:52,110

left behind by rising inflation and low

289

00:13:38,900 --> 00:13:37,140

returns call 806-853-9949 in chernobyl

290

00:13:39,500 --> 00:13:38,910

yet so gentle you won't even know you're

291

00:13:41,030 --> 00:13:39,510

taking it

292

00:13:43,370 --> 00:13:41,040

liquid zeolite comes with a money-back

293

00:13:45,500 --> 00:13:43,380

guarantee but is only available at

294

00:13:47,450 --> 00:13:45,510

restore your health now calm learn how

295

00:13:50,510 --> 00:13:47,460

to get free bottles of liquid zeolite by

296

00:13:52,220 --> 00:13:50,520

calling 888 zero nine nine seven six

297

00:13:54,950 --> 00:13:52,230

that's eight hundred eight eight zero

298

00:13:57,800 --> 00:13:54,960

nine nine seven six or go to restore

299

00:14:01,210 --> 00:13:57,810

your health now calm that's restore your

300

00:14:06,889 --> 00:14:04,790

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

301
00:14:11,180 --> 00:14:06,899
comment or question about the para cast

302
00:14:16,069 --> 00:14:11,190
send it to news at the para cast com

303
00:14:18,199 --> 00:14:16,079
that's news at the para cast comm and if

304
00:14:20,660 --> 00:14:18,209
you'd like to catch up on past episodes

305
00:14:24,860 --> 00:14:20,670
we have hundreds of shows for you to

306
00:14:29,420 --> 00:14:24,870
download direct from the para cast com

307
00:14:34,040 --> 00:14:29,430
that's the para cast dot-com or check us

308
00:14:37,009 --> 00:14:34,050
out at itunes he's here the one the only

309
00:14:39,710 --> 00:14:37,019
Jim Mosley the editor of saucer smear

310
00:14:43,610 --> 00:14:39,720
which is one of the longest existing UFO

311
00:14:45,920 --> 00:14:43,620
publications dating back from what 1954

312
00:14:49,100 --> 00:14:45,930
when it was called Nexus is that right

313
00:14:51,470 --> 00:14:49,110

Jim yes I must modestly tell you I have

314

00:14:54,920 --> 00:14:51,480

written proof which I couldn't send you

315

00:14:57,139 --> 00:14:54,930

again a man in England that had a saucer

316

00:14:59,960 --> 00:14:57,149

magazine that might have been older than

317

00:15:02,629 --> 00:14:59,970

mine but he quit and so according to him

318

00:15:04,790 --> 00:15:02,639

which I printed our mine is the oldest

319

00:15:06,439 --> 00:15:04,800

in the world yes well just think about

320

00:15:08,509 --> 00:15:06,449

that anyone who says they've got the

321

00:15:11,240 --> 00:15:08,519

oldest publication or the oldest

322

00:15:14,090 --> 00:15:11,250

organization you say what about me I

323

00:15:16,340 --> 00:15:14,100

don't get that that's okay that's okay

324

00:15:17,990 --> 00:15:16,350

what about me which is of course you if

325

00:15:20,230 --> 00:15:18,000

they say they're the oldest you say well

326

00:15:21,980 --> 00:15:20,240

I'm the oldest how dare you say that now

327

00:15:24,019 --> 00:15:21,990

right okay

328

00:15:26,810 --> 00:15:24,029

okay I'm trying to compliment you Jim

329

00:15:29,360 --> 00:15:26,820

it's very hard to get well you're doing

330

00:15:31,910 --> 00:15:29,370

a very good job but accepted I'm not one

331

00:15:35,240 --> 00:15:31,920

of the oldest as I say but I I suppose

332

00:15:37,519 --> 00:15:35,250

I'm one of them but I am also the one so

333

00:15:39,889 --> 00:15:37,529

we've done an F on that now you were

334

00:15:42,079 --> 00:15:39,899

telling me in our private conversation

335

00:15:44,030 --> 00:15:42,089

which I'll reveal on the air now that

336

00:15:46,579 --> 00:15:44,040

you don't really read a lot of books

337

00:15:47,809 --> 00:15:46,589

from UFO authors you read some of them

338

00:15:51,829 --> 00:15:47,819

you certainly read the one you wrote

339

00:15:53,540 --> 00:15:51,839

shockingly the one that you allegedly

340

00:15:56,000 --> 00:15:53,550

offered great Barker's publishing

341

00:15:58,280 --> 00:15:56,010

company years ago well which one was

342

00:16:00,559 --> 00:15:58,290

that the right field sorry yes or the

343

00:16:02,509 --> 00:16:00,569

wrong field story depending on yeah well

344

00:16:05,750 --> 00:16:02,519

I don't remember if I read that one or

345

00:16:08,990 --> 00:16:05,760

not but you will be astounded to hear I

346

00:16:11,560 --> 00:16:09,000

do have one copy left of my own saucer

347

00:16:13,870 --> 00:16:11,570

book shockingly close to the truth

348

00:16:16,870 --> 00:16:13,880

I have never read it obviously I read it

349

00:16:19,780 --> 00:16:16,880

chapter by chapter and section by

350

00:16:21,640 --> 00:16:19,790

section at the time that he Carl clock

351

00:16:24,430 --> 00:16:21,650

and I were working on it together by

352

00:16:26,320 --> 00:16:24,440

phone and letter and so forth so in that

353

00:16:29,500 --> 00:16:26,330

sense I've read it but I have never sat

354

00:16:31,480 --> 00:16:29,510

down and read the finished product well

355

00:16:32,950 --> 00:16:31,490

you know something I never did that with

356

00:16:35,410 --> 00:16:32,960

my books I've written a lot of books on

357

00:16:37,570 --> 00:16:35,420

technology and them through very

358

00:16:39,610 --> 00:16:37,580

carefully during the editorial process

359

00:16:41,890 --> 00:16:39,620

and the writing process but once the

360

00:16:43,990 --> 00:16:41,900

book is out I never read them again well

361

00:16:46,300 --> 00:16:44,000

it's like these movie stars not that

362

00:16:47,590 --> 00:16:46,310

we're movie stars but some of them very

363

00:16:50,170 --> 00:16:47,600

odd wait a minute

364

00:16:54,670 --> 00:16:50,180

we're not stars well you're you're a

365

00:16:58,120 --> 00:16:54,680

radio slash TV question mark star but

366

00:17:02,950 --> 00:16:58,130

I'm just a humble whatever truth speaker

367

00:17:06,250 --> 00:17:02,960

but humble whatever I agree a lot of the

368

00:17:08,530 --> 00:17:06,260

movies people but not all of them are so

369

00:17:10,449 --> 00:17:08,540

I don't know ashamed or embarrassed or

370

00:17:12,400 --> 00:17:10,459

nervous about their performance in a

371

00:17:15,520 --> 00:17:12,410

movie that's already on the screen and

372

00:17:17,410 --> 00:17:15,530

might even if we see Awards and so forth

373

00:17:19,000 --> 00:17:17,420

they just won't look at it they don't

374

00:17:21,490 --> 00:17:19,010

want to see themselves now that's where

375

00:17:23,500 --> 00:17:21,500

your hormone that's very normal it is

376

00:17:25,150 --> 00:17:23,510

normal I think performers sometimes

377

00:17:26,470 --> 00:17:25,160

can't even watch themselves of course

378

00:17:28,420 --> 00:17:26,480

they're forced to you know if you're

379

00:17:30,310 --> 00:17:28,430

evaluating your performance you're

380

00:17:31,510 --> 00:17:30,320

trying to see what you're doing whether

381

00:17:34,450 --> 00:17:31,520

you could do better and of course you

382

00:17:36,550 --> 00:17:34,460

have a lot of actor director types like

383

00:17:38,080 --> 00:17:36,560

a Clint Eastwood or a George Clooney

384

00:17:39,940 --> 00:17:38,090

where they've got to see their own

385

00:17:42,000 --> 00:17:39,950

performance have to judge their own

386

00:17:44,500 --> 00:17:42,010

performance dispassionately in

387

00:17:46,840 --> 00:17:44,510

relationship to the entire project well

388

00:17:48,640 --> 00:17:46,850

yes there are people like that too and I

389

00:17:50,650 --> 00:17:48,650

can't mean the ones that feel

390

00:17:52,930 --> 00:17:50,660

differently but there are some that

391

00:17:55,210 --> 00:17:52,940

haven't had to do that and so they don't

392

00:17:58,000 --> 00:17:55,220

do it they never they won't go to the

393

00:18:01,060 --> 00:17:58,010

premiere and they won't look at later on

394

00:18:03,070 --> 00:18:01,070

TV or anything they have some hang-up

395

00:18:05,230 --> 00:18:03,080

and I have no idea what that is

396

00:18:07,090 --> 00:18:05,240

think of it this way though one thing

397

00:18:09,100 --> 00:18:07,100

they do do though was they certainly

398

00:18:12,940 --> 00:18:09,110

cash the cheque although they do indeed

399

00:18:15,550 --> 00:18:12,950

I cash all my checks from selfish men

400

00:18:17,950 --> 00:18:15,560

all three of them yeah well no that's

401
00:18:20,890 --> 00:18:17,960
quite a few but of course we can't

402
00:18:23,350 --> 00:18:20,900
divulge the details but they're small

403
00:18:25,480 --> 00:18:23,360
sums but when you add them all up there

404
00:18:27,010 --> 00:18:25,490
a slightly larger so

405
00:18:29,710 --> 00:18:27,020
you know it's interesting here we were

406
00:18:31,330 --> 00:18:29,720
talking about the mutual UFO network and

407
00:18:32,799 --> 00:18:31,340
I guess you heard because I told you

408
00:18:37,390 --> 00:18:32,809
that there's a new international

409
00:18:39,850 --> 00:18:37,400
director now right but the other issue

410
00:18:41,919 --> 00:18:39,860
which I guess is more important in the

411
00:18:45,820 --> 00:18:41,929
scheme of things is that MUFON is

412
00:18:49,990 --> 00:18:45,830
reporting a higher number of UFO cases

413
00:18:53,200 --> 00:18:50,000

for 2011 and the first part of 2012

414

00:19:00,910 --> 00:18:53,210

have you heard have you observed this in

415

00:19:04,270 --> 00:19:00,920

your experience but all I know offhand

416

00:19:06,790 --> 00:19:04,280

is that none of them are outstanding

417

00:19:09,160 --> 00:19:06,800

there if there are any they haven't been

418

00:19:11,100 --> 00:19:09,170

brought to my attention or a MUFON

419

00:19:15,730 --> 00:19:11,110

hasn't made a big deal out of them and

420

00:19:17,830 --> 00:19:15,740

at my stage if it's just very much like

421

00:19:20,110 --> 00:19:17,840

all of our cases and even if it's

422

00:19:22,450 --> 00:19:20,120

strange and interesting I mean I just

423

00:19:24,549 --> 00:19:22,460

don't really care anymore because it's

424

00:19:27,040 --> 00:19:24,559

the same old thing and the question is

425

00:19:29,200 --> 00:19:27,050

what is it not how many of them are

426

00:19:31,450 --> 00:19:29,210

there is it the next light in the sky is

427

00:19:33,640 --> 00:19:31,460

good as the last one less it offers some

428

00:19:36,040 --> 00:19:33,650

new kind of details and and and then the

429

00:19:37,900 --> 00:19:36,050

other thing is - and this is more

430

00:19:40,030 --> 00:19:37,910

important in the social field that

431

00:19:42,820 --> 00:19:40,040

mostly than most people realize there

432

00:19:46,299 --> 00:19:42,830

are all kinds of people pilots or

433

00:19:48,370 --> 00:19:46,309

anybody else who even now today at the

434

00:19:51,100 --> 00:19:48,380

whole saucer thing because of blah blah

435

00:19:53,919 --> 00:19:51,110

blah they haven't taken an interest al

436

00:19:58,690 --> 00:19:53,929

khair and nobody they knew has seen

437

00:20:01,240 --> 00:19:58,700

anything I retired colonel the other day

438

00:20:04,299 --> 00:20:01,250

who's a relative of mine asked Matthew

439

00:20:05,830 --> 00:20:04,309

actually but that's a long story and we

440

00:20:09,220 --> 00:20:05,840

always have to be careful about those

441

00:20:12,370 --> 00:20:09,230

half nephews yes well he's the grandson

442

00:20:15,700 --> 00:20:12,380

of my half-brother okay and he is a

443

00:20:18,130 --> 00:20:15,710

retired colonel but I am not anyway he

444

00:20:20,380 --> 00:20:18,140

didn't know he had dinner and I barely

445

00:20:22,270 --> 00:20:20,390

know him and he didn't even want to be

446

00:20:24,400 --> 00:20:22,280

polite and disgust off it at all he'd

447

00:20:27,280 --> 00:20:24,410

never seen what I never heard of anyone

448

00:20:29,770 --> 00:20:27,290

that did and so forth well there's been

449

00:20:32,320 --> 00:20:29,780

so many people like that in the past and

450

00:20:34,690 --> 00:20:32,330

then it's like religion they see

451
00:20:37,140 --> 00:20:34,700
something themselves even if it isn't a

452
00:20:38,440 --> 00:20:37,150
great case and their whole attitude

453
00:20:41,440 --> 00:20:38,450
changes

454
00:20:43,750 --> 00:20:41,450
because it's an ego thing well I saw and

455
00:20:45,790 --> 00:20:43,760
I trust myself of course they can be

456
00:20:47,230 --> 00:20:45,800
totally wrong but it changes their whole

457
00:20:51,960 --> 00:20:47,240
attitude I think that's very interesting

458
00:20:59,730 --> 00:20:56,350
yes I've seen several I've had a total

459
00:21:03,190 --> 00:20:59,740
of about 12 what I would call paranormal

460
00:21:05,530 --> 00:21:03,200
experiences and by that I include the

461
00:21:08,440 --> 00:21:05,540
UFOs which you can hug you about but

462
00:21:13,570 --> 00:21:08,450
anyway you put UFOs and other weird

463
00:21:16,930 --> 00:21:13,580

events roughly a dozen and I believe all

464

00:21:18,580 --> 00:21:16,940

of them of course I could be wrong I can

465

00:21:20,470 --> 00:21:18,590

remember wrong or I could have been

466

00:21:22,720 --> 00:21:20,480

deceived or this or that but I tend to

467

00:21:24,520 --> 00:21:22,730

believe all of them because they happen

468

00:21:27,450 --> 00:21:24,530

to me and I was talking to somebody

469

00:21:31,090 --> 00:21:27,460

about this just a couple of days ago Oh

470

00:21:33,400 --> 00:21:31,100

Jerry Clark he had one weird experience

471

00:21:35,680 --> 00:21:33,410

and he had trouble believing it even

472

00:21:37,990 --> 00:21:35,690

though he believed weird experiences by

473

00:21:40,240 --> 00:21:38,000

other people I'm the opposite it's

474

00:21:42,670 --> 00:21:40,250

somebody I know and trust especially

475

00:21:46,150 --> 00:21:42,680

people that know me and know I have a

476

00:21:48,250 --> 00:21:46,160

weird sense of humor and and so forth if

477

00:21:51,400 --> 00:21:48,260

somebody told me with a straight face of

478

00:21:53,140 --> 00:21:51,410

some paranormal thing that had happened

479

00:21:56,140 --> 00:21:53,150

to them and even if it's somebody I

480

00:21:58,690 --> 00:21:56,150

should believe I would be very reluctant

481

00:22:02,170 --> 00:21:58,700

to believe them but I do believe my own

482

00:22:04,720 --> 00:22:02,180

cases so if I told you I saw UFO you'd

483

00:22:11,350 --> 00:22:04,730

say yes Steinberg sure tell me another

484

00:22:13,420 --> 00:22:11,360

one because yes I know you and I respect

485

00:22:15,460 --> 00:22:13,430

you in many ways and we're friends in

486

00:22:17,110 --> 00:22:15,470

many ways but I would never know for

487

00:22:19,240 --> 00:22:17,120

sure whether you were putting me on just

488

00:22:20,740 --> 00:22:19,250

because you know me that world and you

489

00:22:23,530 --> 00:22:20,750

might just feel that that's what you

490

00:22:25,600 --> 00:22:23,540

wanted to do and also I know that over

491

00:22:30,070 --> 00:22:25,610

the years you've been kind of a put-on

492

00:22:32,860 --> 00:22:30,080

person you've get into that in a moment

493

00:22:35,200 --> 00:22:32,870

but this is one of the reasons why if I

494

00:22:36,910 --> 00:22:35,210

say I saw a UFO you know you wouldn't

495

00:22:38,530 --> 00:22:36,920

believe it in fact I don't think I

496

00:22:40,780 --> 00:22:38,540

believe it after all these years we have

497

00:22:46,800 --> 00:22:40,790

Jim Mosely editor of saucer smear you're

498

00:22:51,180 --> 00:22:48,930

[Music]

499

00:22:53,620 --> 00:22:51,190

America's number one source for

500

00:22:54,549 --> 00:22:53,630

independent talk reveals for over a

501
00:22:59,350 --> 00:22:54,559
decade

502
00:23:00,820 --> 00:22:59,360
we are the gcn radio network when it

503
00:23:02,860 --> 00:23:00,830
comes to running a successful business

504
00:23:05,320 --> 00:23:02,870
there are many things you have to get

505
00:23:07,419 --> 00:23:05,330
right but one thing is often overlooked

506
00:23:09,580 --> 00:23:07,429
and that's protecting the data that

507
00:23:11,680 --> 00:23:09,590
powers your business computer servers

508
00:23:13,659 --> 00:23:11,690
external hard drives and even take

509
00:23:17,560 --> 00:23:13,669
backups or vulnerable to failure in the

510
00:23:19,690 --> 00:23:17,570
US alone over 140,000 hard drives fail

511
00:23:22,630 --> 00:23:19,700
each and every week according to one

512
00:23:24,669 --> 00:23:22,640
study only 7% of companies that lose

513
00:23:27,250 --> 00:23:24,679

their data centers for 10 days or more

514

00:23:28,960 --> 00:23:27,260

survive beyond the year so I'm going to

515

00:23:31,450 --> 00:23:28,970

tell you about our friends at MOSI the

516

00:23:33,279 --> 00:23:31,460

most trusted name an online backup give

517

00:23:35,260 --> 00:23:33,289

our friends at MOSI a call they've been

518

00:23:38,080 --> 00:23:35,270

doing this for a long time and run the

519

00:23:40,930 --> 00:23:38,090

most secure most trusted online backup

520

00:23:43,450 --> 00:23:40,940

service right now you could save 15% by

521

00:23:46,180 --> 00:23:43,460

using the promo code podcast 15 that's

522

00:23:48,850 --> 00:23:46,190

podcast 15 call eight seven seven six

523

00:23:51,340 --> 00:23:48,860

six nine nine seven seven six that's

524

00:23:54,940 --> 00:23:51,350

eight seven seven six six nine nine

525

00:24:01,870 --> 00:23:54,950

seven seven six or visit mozi procom

526
00:24:03,940 --> 00:24:01,880
that's mo zy pro dot-com take charge of

527
00:24:05,320 --> 00:24:03,950
your health get all natural innovative

528
00:24:07,269 --> 00:24:05,330
health products from the new affinity

529
00:24:09,310 --> 00:24:07,279
health products calm from weight loss to

530
00:24:11,409 --> 00:24:09,320
cold and flu remedies to better joint

531
00:24:13,240 --> 00:24:11,419
function discover natural products you

532
00:24:15,880 --> 00:24:13,250
can trust online an affinity health

533
00:24:19,000 --> 00:24:15,890
products calm like loose and snooze fact

534
00:24:21,340 --> 00:24:19,010
is 90 percent of all diets fail why not

535
00:24:22,779 --> 00:24:21,350
try a completely new way of dieting with

536
00:24:25,659 --> 00:24:22,789
lose and snooze you can achieve weight

537
00:24:27,760 --> 00:24:25,669
loss while you sleep guaranteed reduce

538
00:24:30,070 --> 00:24:27,770

caloric intake get a deep restorative

539

00:24:32,080 --> 00:24:30,080

sleep build lean muscle mass and keep

540

00:24:33,850 --> 00:24:32,090

your metabolic rate up to burn fat

541

00:24:35,500 --> 00:24:33,860

throughout the night and day with

542

00:24:37,810 --> 00:24:35,510

all-natural lose and snooze from

543

00:24:39,519 --> 00:24:37,820

affinity health products calm include

544

00:24:42,039 --> 00:24:39,529

the one day diet for a complete weight

545

00:24:43,720 --> 00:24:42,049

loss package order lucid snooze and the

546

00:24:45,760 --> 00:24:43,730

one day diet and other all-natural

547

00:24:47,799 --> 00:24:45,770

products for men and women online at

548

00:24:51,639 --> 00:24:47,809

affinity health products calm spelled

549

00:24:53,769 --> 00:24:51,649

AFF ini e why health products calm or

550

00:24:55,779 --> 00:24:53,779

call eight seven seven eight eight eight

551
00:24:56,899 --> 00:24:55,789
seventy one twenty six that's eight

552
00:25:00,409 --> 00:24:56,909
seventy seven eight

553
00:25:02,690 --> 00:25:00,419
eight seventy one twenty six long-range

554
00:25:04,580 --> 00:25:02,700
patrol ration entrees if you know

555
00:25:06,499 --> 00:25:04,590
survival you know LR peas are the

556
00:25:08,509 --> 00:25:06,509
undisputed king of military rations

557
00:25:10,789 --> 00:25:08,519
hands down the best for your bug out bag

558
00:25:12,979 --> 00:25:10,799
or survival pack to go farther faster

559
00:25:14,930 --> 00:25:12,989
and carry more food there's nothing

560
00:25:16,009 --> 00:25:14,940
better than a brig tank LRP cold-weather

561
00:25:18,049 --> 00:25:16,019
ration entree

562
00:25:19,609 --> 00:25:18,059
nothing now the freeze-dried guy is

563
00:25:22,190 --> 00:25:19,619

offering a limited time deal on

564

00:25:23,810 --> 00:25:22,200

thousands of fresh lrp entrees we're

565

00:25:26,060 --> 00:25:23,820

talking a menu of tasty and nutritious

566

00:25:27,769 --> 00:25:26,070

beef stew chicken and rice chili mac

567

00:25:30,469 --> 00:25:27,779

with beef spaghetti and meat sauce with

568

00:25:32,389 --> 00:25:30,479

20 entrees per case these fresh 2011 lr

569

00:25:34,519 --> 00:25:32,399

peas are US government contract overruns

570

00:25:37,039 --> 00:25:34,529

perfect for long-term storage but

571

00:25:39,769 --> 00:25:37,049

they're going fast at freeze-dried lcom

572

00:25:41,389 --> 00:25:39,779

far superior to MREs long-range patrol

573

00:25:41,839 --> 00:25:41,399

entrees are about 1/3 the weight of an

574

00:25:43,729 --> 00:25:41,849

MRE

575

00:25:45,409 --> 00:25:43,739

with about 1/3 more meat than the finest

576
00:25:47,060 --> 00:25:45,419
commercial freeze-dried entrees ask

577
00:25:48,529 --> 00:25:47,070
about multi case discounts and free

578
00:25:51,019 --> 00:25:48,539
shipping when you call eight six six

579
00:25:53,149 --> 00:25:51,029
four oh four three six six three today

580
00:25:54,919 --> 00:25:53,159
that's eight six six four oh four and

581
00:25:55,639 --> 00:25:54,929
three six six three or freeze-dry

582
00:25:57,799 --> 00:25:55,649
guide.com

583
00:26:00,830 --> 00:25:57,809
your source for survival food in an

584
00:26:02,930 --> 00:26:00,840
uncertain world but if pain could be

585
00:26:04,789 --> 00:26:02,940
reduced ailments could be alleviated

586
00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:04,799
physical and mental stress could be ease

587
00:26:09,139 --> 00:26:07,200
and blood circulation increased all by

588
00:26:11,930 --> 00:26:09,149

simply lying down introducing the

589

00:26:13,700 --> 00:26:11,940

original biome at the biomat is an fda

590

00:26:16,099 --> 00:26:13,710

registered medical device that combines

591

00:26:18,320 --> 00:26:16,109

deep penetrating infrared space-age

592

00:26:19,969 --> 00:26:18,330

technology and revitalizing negative

593

00:26:22,489 --> 00:26:19,979

ions with the incredible healing power

594

00:26:24,289 --> 00:26:22,499

of amethyst crystals a bio mat can boost

595

00:26:26,479 --> 00:26:24,299

your immune system relieve pain and

596

00:26:28,759 --> 00:26:26,489

stiffness reduce stress and fatigue and

597

00:26:30,499 --> 00:26:28,769

assists in detoxifying your body join

598

00:26:32,719 --> 00:26:30,509

the thousands of people reporting relief

599

00:26:35,810 --> 00:26:32,729

from chronic pain fibromyalgia arthritis

600

00:26:37,940 --> 00:26:35,820

sports injuries insomnia and much more

601
00:26:40,070 --> 00:26:37,950
each biomat comes with a lifetime trade

602
00:26:49,389 --> 00:26:40,080
in and 3-year warranty learn more at

603
00:26:54,680 --> 00:26:52,039
that's three six zero nine four four

604
00:26:57,289 --> 00:26:54,690
eight six nine to visit bio - Matt's

605
00:27:02,670 --> 00:26:57,299
calm today and enhance your life with a

606
00:27:07,900 --> 00:27:05,620
hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

607
00:27:14,710 --> 00:27:07,910
you're listening to the podcast the gold

608
00:27:17,050 --> 00:27:14,720
standard of paranormal radio with Jane

609
00:27:19,300 --> 00:27:17,060
and Chris are in the para cast Jim

610
00:27:21,070 --> 00:27:19,310
Mosely joins us we love having him on

611
00:27:23,140 --> 00:27:21,080
because he just tells lots of great

612
00:27:24,850 --> 00:27:23,150
stories has lots of fascinating opinions

613
00:27:27,520 --> 00:27:24,860

and we've covered a few of his thoughts

614

00:27:30,510 --> 00:27:27,530

about UFOs the fact that he is seeing

615

00:27:33,670 --> 00:27:30,520

UFOs makes him more as they say

616

00:27:35,020 --> 00:27:33,680

accepting of the possibilities we have a

617

00:27:37,270 --> 00:27:35,030

bunch of questions about his beliefs

618

00:27:39,850 --> 00:27:37,280

later on from our listeners at forum dot

619

00:27:41,620 --> 00:27:39,860

the power cast comm but I don't want to

620

00:27:44,590 --> 00:27:41,630

discuss something here which we

621

00:27:48,610 --> 00:27:44,600

mentioned before we had you on and that

622

00:27:50,500 --> 00:27:48,620

is this new Roswell Dream Team you've

623

00:27:52,900 --> 00:27:50,510

mentioned in saucer smear could you

624

00:27:55,420 --> 00:27:52,910

explain what this is all about well no

625

00:27:56,050 --> 00:27:55,430

because they doesn't make much sense do

626
00:27:58,990 --> 00:27:56,060

your best

627
00:28:01,960 --> 00:27:59,000

oh I will need Kevin Randall who I guess

628
00:28:04,780 --> 00:28:01,970

de facto is the number one Rock Roswell

629
00:28:07,960 --> 00:28:04,790

investigator because at least Simonet he

630
00:28:11,080 --> 00:28:07,970

spent about 90% of his time rehashing

631
00:28:14,290 --> 00:28:11,090

the endless details endlessly so I mean

632
00:28:17,650 --> 00:28:14,300

we can give him that title as number one

633
00:28:19,840 --> 00:28:17,660

of this group and he currently works

634
00:28:21,730 --> 00:28:19,850

closely with John Schmidt which in

635
00:28:23,770 --> 00:28:21,740

itself is interesting because there was

636
00:28:26,230 --> 00:28:23,780

a long period of time when he and time

637
00:28:28,420 --> 00:28:26,240

Smith did not work together at all they

638
00:28:30,340 --> 00:28:28,430

had a serious falling out for a number

639

00:28:32,110 --> 00:28:30,350

of years but that's a long story

640

00:28:34,120 --> 00:28:32,120

why don't you give us the Reader's

641

00:28:36,340 --> 00:28:34,130

Digest version and we know that the

642

00:28:39,040 --> 00:28:36,350

personality conflicts in the UFO field

643

00:28:41,590 --> 00:28:39,050

or Legion they occur very often but why

644

00:28:43,720 --> 00:28:41,600

did these two have this falling-out well

645

00:28:45,790 --> 00:28:43,730

I'm there was a lot more to it than that

646

00:28:47,740 --> 00:28:45,800

but the funny part in the part that I

647

00:28:49,960 --> 00:28:47,750

remember best is dan schmidt

648

00:28:51,730 --> 00:28:49,970

hello I'll start by saying I met him

649

00:28:53,860 --> 00:28:51,740

once at the Roger little Museum and

650

00:28:55,900 --> 00:28:53,870

nobody else was around and so I had a

651

00:28:58,630 --> 00:28:55,910

nice talk with him for a half an hour so

652

00:29:00,700 --> 00:28:58,640

the point is he hung around the roswell

653

00:29:03,850 --> 00:29:00,710

museum and I don't know how much he was

654

00:29:06,460 --> 00:29:03,860

there I think he is some people that

655

00:29:09,010 --> 00:29:06,470

were supposedly working there had some

656

00:29:11,410 --> 00:29:09,020

kind of a uniform maybe some kind of

657

00:29:14,460 --> 00:29:11,420

coveralls like a doctor would have all I

658

00:29:16,789 --> 00:29:14,470

remember is he seemed to be a member of

659

00:29:21,210 --> 00:29:16,799

because he was there a lot he was

660

00:29:25,860 --> 00:29:21,220

tougher all team is that what it is he

661

00:29:28,230 --> 00:29:25,870

was a the cover-up team now he's going

662

00:29:30,720 --> 00:29:28,240

to hate me by the way go ahead Oh what

663

00:29:32,399 --> 00:29:30,730

started this all and I'm telling you

664

00:29:34,230 --> 00:29:32,409

there were other aspects that I don't

665

00:29:36,570 --> 00:29:34,240

really remember but the funny part was

666

00:29:37,499 --> 00:29:36,580

somehow we came out that during that

667

00:29:41,430 --> 00:29:37,509

whole period

668

00:29:43,529 --> 00:29:41,440

- MIT was a rural postal carrier in a

669

00:29:46,980 --> 00:29:43,539

small town and I always forget the state

670

00:29:49,019 --> 00:29:46,990

way back east long way from New Mexico

671

00:29:51,029 --> 00:29:49,029

so one would wonder how does he keep

672

00:29:54,480 --> 00:29:51,039

these two jobs I mean that's an everyday

673

00:29:56,580 --> 00:29:54,490

job if you're a letter carrier and I

674

00:29:59,669 --> 00:29:56,590

still don't know how he explained that

675

00:30:02,940 --> 00:29:59,679

and if he ever did but that seemed to be

676

00:30:05,490 --> 00:30:02,950

a detriment to his veracity or something

677

00:30:07,139 --> 00:30:05,500

and that was one of the reasons and uh

678

00:30:09,629 --> 00:30:07,149

in other words they had known each other

679

00:30:11,909 --> 00:30:09,639

Randle and Schmitt for years and as I

680

00:30:13,860 --> 00:30:11,919

read somewhere our decision Randall's

681

00:30:17,039 --> 00:30:13,870

new book that I just finished reading he

682

00:30:19,619 --> 00:30:17,049

had no reason to ask Smith what his real

683

00:30:21,149 --> 00:30:19,629

job was or what else he does so that's

684

00:30:23,399 --> 00:30:21,159

how come he didn't know this although

685

00:30:25,230 --> 00:30:23,409

they had been partners for years that's

686

00:30:27,570 --> 00:30:25,240

a very strange kind of attitude you're

687

00:30:29,999 --> 00:30:27,580

supposed to be curious you're wondering

688

00:30:32,700 --> 00:30:30,009

about the greatest mystery of our time

689

00:30:34,590 --> 00:30:32,710

is the Roswell crash part of the UFO

690

00:30:36,539 --> 00:30:34,600

mystery or something else you ought to

691

00:30:38,249 --> 00:30:36,549

be curious about little things like that

692

00:30:40,889 --> 00:30:38,259

I mean when people ask me what my day

693

00:30:45,550 --> 00:30:40,899

job is I said this is it folks when you

694

00:30:50,840 --> 00:30:47,779

[Music]

695

00:30:54,450 --> 00:30:50,850

smear we don't want to get to the less

696

00:30:56,840 --> 00:30:54,460

lesser pursuits there okay so after all

697

00:31:01,080 --> 00:30:56,850

these years he didn't even inquire as to

698

00:31:04,590 --> 00:31:01,090

this guy moving on to answer the

699

00:31:06,810 --> 00:31:04,600

question about the Dean the dream team I

700

00:31:10,200 --> 00:31:06,820

don't mean to say demon team but I

701
00:31:12,210 --> 00:31:10,210
almost did then a third guy came on who

702
00:31:15,180 --> 00:31:12,220
I don't remember the name of but a

703
00:31:18,509 --> 00:31:15,190
fourth guy also came on whose name is

704
00:31:20,789 --> 00:31:18,519
Tony by golly you've heard of him he

705
00:31:23,820 --> 00:31:20,799
tends to be skeptical in strange ways I

706
00:31:26,970 --> 00:31:23,830
mean he doesn't believe that the Saqqara

707
00:31:28,049 --> 00:31:26,980
new mexico us he's certainly upset a lot

708
00:31:29,609 --> 00:31:28,059
of people who invest

709
00:31:33,089 --> 00:31:29,619
in that case like our friend ray

710
00:31:36,690 --> 00:31:33,099
Stanford well exactly that is to me the

711
00:31:39,719 --> 00:31:36,700
worst of his opinions because he insists

712
00:31:42,389 --> 00:31:39,729
absolutely it says it was a prank by

713
00:31:44,039 --> 00:31:42,399

college too and that would form any

714

00:31:46,109 --> 00:31:44,049

long-winded reasons that would be

715

00:31:48,149 --> 00:31:46,119

extremely difficult and the one thing he

716

00:31:50,489 --> 00:31:48,159

hasn't even dealt with it was part of a

717

00:31:52,229 --> 00:31:50,499

flap which I didn't know myself until I

718

00:31:54,180 --> 00:31:52,239

looked into it a little bit more there

719

00:31:56,820 --> 00:31:54,190

were three or four other very similar

720

00:31:59,549 --> 00:31:56,830

cases in that general part of the state

721

00:32:01,289 --> 00:31:59,559

within a couple of days of that one I

722

00:32:03,389 --> 00:32:01,299

mean so you can forget about college

723

00:32:06,089 --> 00:32:03,399

students and and it wouldn't matter if

724

00:32:08,849 --> 00:32:06,099

he said it's a tentative conclusion but

725

00:32:11,070 --> 00:32:08,859

he swears by it some things I agree with

726
00:32:13,259 --> 00:32:11,080
him on and some things I don't he's the

727
00:32:16,139 --> 00:32:13,269
one that has made a big deal out of the

728
00:32:17,969 --> 00:32:16,149
mystery metal that was supposedly part

729
00:32:20,669 --> 00:32:17,979
of the stuff that they found at the

730
00:32:24,119 --> 00:32:20,679
debris field in Roswell now that's the

731
00:32:27,829 --> 00:32:24,129
one where Jesse Marcel jr. said his

732
00:32:30,180 --> 00:32:27,839
father had handed it to him and this

733
00:32:32,329 --> 00:32:30,190
couldn't be bent and it couldn't be

734
00:32:35,129 --> 00:32:32,339
burned and it couldn't be destroyed

735
00:32:37,769 --> 00:32:35,139
created a lot of things that to me is

736
00:32:41,279 --> 00:32:37,779
too technical for me to have a final

737
00:32:45,180 --> 00:32:41,289
opinion on it is said that we did have

738
00:32:47,430 --> 00:32:45,190

metal like that at that time wing here

739

00:32:50,219 --> 00:32:47,440

the big thing here is that all these

740

00:32:53,579 --> 00:32:50,229

people are getting together to do what I

741

00:32:56,009 --> 00:32:53,589

mean how many times do we have to story

742

00:32:58,649 --> 00:32:56,019

again before we say okay we've got as

743

00:33:00,509 --> 00:32:58,659

much information as we can and then I'm

744

00:33:02,310 --> 00:33:00,519

going to ask you a connecting story in a

745

00:33:03,659 --> 00:33:02,320

moment which comes out of reading Kevin

746

00:33:05,969 --> 00:33:03,669

Randall's new book but let's get that

747

00:33:08,249 --> 00:33:05,979

guy said let me just answer that you are

748

00:33:10,919 --> 00:33:08,259

absolutely right these are four people

749

00:33:13,229 --> 00:33:10,929

they all are somewhat familiar with all

750

00:33:15,930 --> 00:33:13,239

this intricately long and complex

751
00:33:18,239 --> 00:33:15,940
information about Roswell and they all

752
00:33:20,669 --> 00:33:18,249
have somewhat different opinions and

753
00:33:22,680 --> 00:33:20,679
it's happened so long ago that they're

754
00:33:25,709 --> 00:33:22,690
actually interviewing children and

755
00:33:28,560 --> 00:33:25,719
grandchildren of the original witnesses

756
00:33:30,719 --> 00:33:28,570
and the question arises what can they

757
00:33:33,299 --> 00:33:30,729
possibly learn that they don't already

758
00:33:35,310 --> 00:33:33,309
know it makes no sense and they're never

759
00:33:37,889 --> 00:33:35,320
going to if they're all honest about it

760
00:33:39,570 --> 00:33:37,899
being able to all sign off on the same

761
00:33:40,349 --> 00:33:39,580
statements because they have different

762
00:33:41,299 --> 00:33:40,359
opinions

763
00:33:44,810 --> 00:33:41,309

well is it also

764

00:33:47,509 --> 00:33:44,820

here of passing the story from father to

765

00:33:49,580 --> 00:33:47,519

son to daughter to grandson to

766

00:33:51,379 --> 00:33:49,590

great-grandson but you know we

767

00:33:54,049 --> 00:33:51,389

understand the Hopi Indians get away

768

00:33:59,299 --> 00:33:54,059

with its foreign oral traditions as kris

769

00:34:01,850 --> 00:33:59,309

has told us but in the real wavelength a

770

00:34:03,289 --> 00:34:01,860

lot of times yes with Indians we forgive

771

00:34:05,779 --> 00:34:03,299

them because they have no written

772

00:34:07,549 --> 00:34:05,789

language and they're Indians and we have

773

00:34:09,919 --> 00:34:07,559

to respect them and there are many

774

00:34:12,440 --> 00:34:09,929

factories there but with these guys I

775

00:34:14,960 --> 00:34:12,450

don't understand it now ok so in any

776

00:34:18,950 --> 00:34:14,970

case what do they think they're doing

777

00:34:20,990 --> 00:34:18,960

ok so Jim how are these various people

778

00:34:22,909 --> 00:34:21,000

going to change anything we know about

779

00:34:26,780 --> 00:34:22,919

Roswell what are they gonna do that's

780

00:34:28,550 --> 00:34:26,790

different I don't know I don't know it

781

00:34:37,389 --> 00:34:28,560

makes no sense that they're even gonna

782

00:34:49,480 --> 00:34:45,139

is that Chris yeah well he comes on like

783

00:34:51,379 --> 00:34:49,490

a gravel voice of some other dimension I

784

00:34:53,869 --> 00:34:51,389

mentioned right now we didn't want to

785

00:35:02,059 --> 00:34:53,879

mention that he's in the 17th dimension

786

00:35:05,150 --> 00:35:02,069

in LA well I still think of Roswell it's

787

00:35:06,829 --> 00:35:05,160

just you know it's the red herring it's

788

00:35:10,430 --> 00:35:06,839

like every few years somebody comes

789

00:35:12,589 --> 00:35:10,440

along and tries to keep our focus on the

790

00:35:14,660 --> 00:35:12,599

dead horse we need to be looking forward

791

00:35:17,750 --> 00:35:14,670

we need to be doing hard data monitoring

792

00:35:18,790 --> 00:35:17,760

at hotspot areas all the Roswell stuff I

793

00:35:22,730 --> 00:35:18,800

mean come on already

794

00:35:28,780 --> 00:35:22,740

well let's get on to what I believe to

795

00:35:34,910 --> 00:35:32,720

hang on ok we are going to be breaking

796

00:35:36,620 --> 00:35:34,920

in a couple of moments here but I want

797

00:35:37,910 --> 00:35:36,630

to mention what Jim is gonna be talking

798

00:35:39,880 --> 00:35:37,920

about give you a little preview here

799

00:35:42,559 --> 00:35:39,890

there's a new book out called

800

00:35:44,660 --> 00:35:42,569

reflections of a UFO investigator from

801
00:35:48,680 --> 00:35:44,670
our friends at anomalous books it is

802
00:35:52,640 --> 00:35:48,690
kind of an autobiographical type tome

803
00:35:53,930 --> 00:35:52,650
from Kevin Randall and Jim having read

804
00:35:55,940 --> 00:35:53,940
this book from

805
00:35:57,790 --> 00:35:55,950
to cover and understand and when Jim

806
00:36:00,559 --> 00:35:57,800
reads a book from cover to cover

807
00:36:01,880 --> 00:36:00,569
special UFO book that's an exception he

808
00:36:04,250 --> 00:36:01,890
doesn't always have the time but this

809
00:36:06,980 --> 00:36:04,260
one he read from cover to cover because

810
00:36:08,990 --> 00:36:06,990
it's not a big book it's got 270 pages 7

811
00:36:11,660 --> 00:36:09,000
the illustrations so you know it's a

812
00:36:14,390 --> 00:36:11,670
fast read and as much as it was a fast

813
00:36:16,370 --> 00:36:14,400

read Jim read the book and came to some

814

00:36:17,780 --> 00:36:16,380

interesting conclusions which you're

815

00:36:21,620 --> 00:36:17,790

gonna hear about in a moment with Jim

816

00:36:24,710 --> 00:36:21,630

Mosely and you're also there's something

817

00:36:28,190 --> 00:36:24,720

not right now but at times there's like

818

00:36:32,150 --> 00:36:28,200

artificial cuddle on your state that's

819

00:36:34,400 --> 00:36:32,160

having to do with the phone I keep

820

00:36:36,589 --> 00:36:34,410

interrupting you because for a moment I

821

00:36:38,180 --> 00:36:36,599

do more coming with Jim Mosely you're

822

00:36:48,010 --> 00:36:38,190

listening to Jeanne and Chris because

823

00:36:54,850 --> 00:36:51,220

are you tired of searching for great

824

00:36:59,470 --> 00:36:54,860

talk-radio more important searching over

825

00:37:01,690 --> 00:36:59,480

we are the GCM radio network are you

826

00:37:04,240 --> 00:37:01,700

ready to order the official power cast

827

00:37:06,040 --> 00:37:04,250

t-shirt you asked we answered we're now

828

00:37:09,850 --> 00:37:06,050

taking orders for the official power

829

00:37:12,160 --> 00:37:09,860

cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

830

00:37:14,740 --> 00:37:12,170

cotton the front of it features the same

831

00:37:17,320 --> 00:37:14,750

logo that we have on our community

832

00:37:20,950 --> 00:37:17,330

forums on the back it says separating

833

00:37:23,080 --> 00:37:20,960

signal from noise to order the official

834

00:37:25,420 --> 00:37:23,090

power cast t-shirt here's all you have

835

00:37:29,320 --> 00:37:25,430

to do visit our new online store at

836

00:37:31,600 --> 00:37:29,330

store dot Lapera cast dot-com one more

837

00:37:34,420 --> 00:37:31,610

time that's store dot the power cast

838

00:37:37,060 --> 00:37:34,430

come you can use a major credit card to

839

00:37:39,850 --> 00:37:37,070

place your order for the official para

840

00:37:42,100 --> 00:37:39,860

cast t-shirt hey neighbors we have one

841

00:37:44,470 --> 00:37:42,110

more thing to talk about and that's more

842

00:37:46,810 --> 00:37:44,480

merchandise at the official para cast

843

00:37:48,390 --> 00:37:46,820

store we have hats we have jackets we

844

00:37:50,830 --> 00:37:48,400

even have a flip Video camcorder

845

00:37:53,770 --> 00:37:50,840

customized with the power cast logo at

846

00:37:55,450 --> 00:37:53,780

the official para cast or it's all Val

847

00:37:59,680 --> 00:37:55,460

vailable at the official power cast

848

00:38:01,630 --> 00:37:59,690

store store dot the para cast come ready

849

00:38:03,760 --> 00:38:01,640

to save while getting prepared then

850

00:38:06,160 --> 00:38:03,770

you're ready for the winter sale at 21st

851
00:38:08,349 --> 00:38:06,170
century goods calm take advantage of the

852
00:38:11,380 --> 00:38:08,359
incredible savings on all items at 21st

853
00:38:14,410 --> 00:38:11,390
century goods calm portable am/fm and

854
00:38:17,020 --> 00:38:14,420
shortwave radios from 1995 American Red

855
00:38:20,740 --> 00:38:17,030
Cross emergency radios and Kato radios

856
00:38:23,859 --> 00:38:20,750
from 2895 solar lanterns from 2295

857
00:38:26,020 --> 00:38:23,869
solar flashlights to 416 95 can crank

858
00:38:28,300 --> 00:38:26,030
led hurricane lanterns and flashlights

859
00:38:30,130 --> 00:38:28,310
from 895 be sure to check out the

860
00:38:32,440 --> 00:38:30,140
flexible solar panels to power your

861
00:38:34,540 --> 00:38:32,450
emergency and survival gear every order

862
00:38:37,120 --> 00:38:34,550
over \$75 will receive a solar-powered

863
00:38:39,280 --> 00:38:37,130

flashlight absolutely free so get

864

00:38:41,680 --> 00:38:39,290

prepared this winter by visiting 21st

865

00:38:45,880 --> 00:38:41,690

century goods calm spelled the number 2

866

00:38:48,190 --> 00:38:45,890

the number 1 st century goods calm 21st

867

00:38:51,130 --> 00:38:48,200

century goods calm or call eight six six

868

00:38:53,620 --> 00:38:51,140

nine nine nine eight four two two that's

869

00:38:55,990 --> 00:38:53,630

eight six six nine nine nine eight four

870

00:38:57,250 --> 00:38:56,000

two two twenty first century goods calm

871

00:39:01,540 --> 00:38:57,260

power up your

872

00:39:02,980 --> 00:39:01,550

survival did you know that how well your

873

00:39:05,020 --> 00:39:02,990

brain works is directly dependent upon

874

00:39:06,580 --> 00:39:05,030

how well your gut works did you know

875

00:39:08,500 --> 00:39:06,590

that an inflamed or compromised

876

00:39:10,450 --> 00:39:08,510

digestive system directly contributes to

877

00:39:13,060 --> 00:39:10,460

poor focus depression irritability

878

00:39:14,650 --> 00:39:13,070

attention deficit and hyperactivity by

879

00:39:16,080 --> 00:39:14,660

eliminating the inflammation in your

880

00:39:18,460 --> 00:39:16,090

intestines and by having good bacteria

881

00:39:20,500 --> 00:39:18,470

populations you may enjoy a better brain

882

00:39:22,480 --> 00:39:20,510

function the most important protein your

883

00:39:24,580 --> 00:39:22,490

body needs to keep inflammation down is

884

00:39:26,110 --> 00:39:24,590

glutathione the number one food to

885

00:39:28,510 --> 00:39:26,120

support a dramatic increase and

886

00:39:30,670 --> 00:39:28,520

glutathione production is undamaged whey

887

00:39:32,440 --> 00:39:30,680

protein from grass-fed cows virtually

888

00:39:35,320 --> 00:39:32,450

all whey proteins are damaged by heat

889

00:39:37,030 --> 00:39:35,330

filtration and chemicals except one one

890

00:39:39,340 --> 00:39:37,040

world ways the most life-giving whey

891

00:39:41,410 --> 00:39:39,350

protein on the market it is changing the

892

00:39:43,630 --> 00:39:41,420

lives of its users in very positive ways

893

00:39:46,060 --> 00:39:43,640

one world way may act as one of the most

894

00:39:48,220 --> 00:39:46,070

important health foods to support your

895

00:39:50,230 --> 00:39:48,230

in your child's optimal brain function

896

00:39:52,210 --> 00:39:50,240

call eight eight eight nine eight eight

897

00:39:53,980 --> 00:39:52,220

three three two five that's eight eight

898

00:39:57,580 --> 00:39:53,990

eight nine eight eight three three two

899

00:39:58,030 --> 00:39:57,590

five or visit one world wacom that's one

900

00:40:03,880 --> 00:39:58,040

world

901
00:40:05,350 --> 00:40:03,890
WHU ey dot-com if beer strikes your

902
00:40:07,180 --> 00:40:05,360
heart when the phone rings knowing it

903
00:40:09,130 --> 00:40:07,190
may be another bill collector it's time

904
00:40:11,500 --> 00:40:09,140
for you to call zero dead in ninety days

905
00:40:13,720 --> 00:40:11,510
eight hundred four seven seven nine two

906
00:40:15,850 --> 00:40:13,730
five six settlements bankruptcy and

907
00:40:17,980 --> 00:40:15,860
attorneys are not the answer and may end

908
00:40:20,020 --> 00:40:17,990
up costing you up to 10 times more than

909
00:40:21,820 --> 00:40:20,030
necessary listen if you're already in

910
00:40:24,070 --> 00:40:21,830
debt does it make sense to get buried in

911
00:40:25,960 --> 00:40:24,080
another payment plan zero debt in ninety

912
00:40:28,240 --> 00:40:25,970
days get you out of debt in ninety days

913
00:40:30,580 --> 00:40:28,250

guaranteed without a payment plan and

914

00:40:32,350 --> 00:40:30,590

without attorneys or going to court get

915

00:40:33,880 --> 00:40:32,360

the fastest relief from debt on the

916

00:40:36,100 --> 00:40:33,890

planet when you call eight hundred four

917

00:40:37,960 --> 00:40:36,110

seven seven nine two five six if you

918

00:40:40,240 --> 00:40:37,970

have debt with the IRS credit cards

919

00:40:42,670 --> 00:40:40,250

student loans or a foreclosure we can

920

00:40:44,350 --> 00:40:42,680

help at zero debt in ninety days and we

921

00:40:46,750 --> 00:40:44,360

are the only organization to provide

922

00:40:49,600 --> 00:40:46,760

written guarantees on the results go to

923

00:40:52,690 --> 00:40:49,610

zero debt guaranteed com that's zero

924

00:40:54,460 --> 00:40:52,700

debt guaranteed com or call now for free

925

00:40:57,040 --> 00:40:54,470

information eight hundred four seven

926
00:41:02,420 --> 00:40:57,050
seven nine two five six that's 800 four

927
00:41:07,550 --> 00:41:04,270
[Music]

928
00:41:13,100 --> 00:41:07,560
this is 37 the author of us on this

929
00:41:15,410 --> 00:41:13,110
reads and listening to the podcast we're

930
00:41:17,270 --> 00:41:15,420
back with Jim Mosley the irrepressible

931
00:41:19,250 --> 00:41:17,280
the one and only Jim Mosley who of

932
00:41:21,410 --> 00:41:19,260
course is editor publisher of saucer

933
00:41:23,990 --> 00:41:21,420
smear they'll tell you real soon how to

934
00:41:26,210 --> 00:41:24,000
get a copy and how to check out all the

935
00:41:28,790 --> 00:41:26,220
wacky things he's done so let me preface

936
00:41:31,100 --> 00:41:28,800
this conversation we first talked about

937
00:41:33,620 --> 00:41:31,110
the Roswell dream team several people

938
00:41:35,810 --> 00:41:33,630

getting together to find a new angle to

939

00:41:36,980 --> 00:41:35,820

what might be as Chris O'Brien says the

940

00:41:39,320 --> 00:41:36,990

dead horse I'm starting to sound like

941

00:41:43,910 --> 00:41:39,330

the announcer for the Lone Ranger you

942

00:41:45,050 --> 00:41:43,920

know doing some kind of preview here

943

00:41:46,820 --> 00:41:45,060

about the cliffhanger

944

00:41:49,610 --> 00:41:46,830

okay so Kevin Randall writes this book

945

00:41:52,700 --> 00:41:49,620

reflections of a UFO investigator for

946

00:41:54,380 --> 00:41:52,710

anomalous books just out and we have

947

00:41:55,760 --> 00:41:54,390

copies of the book on the way so Chris

948

00:41:57,380 --> 00:41:55,770

and I are gonna read it and Kevin

949

00:42:00,440 --> 00:41:57,390

Randall's gonna be on the show to talk

950

00:42:02,870 --> 00:42:00,450

about it ahead of that Jim you read the

951
00:42:07,160 --> 00:42:02,880
book from cover to cover and you reach

952
00:42:11,150 --> 00:42:07,170
some fascinating conclusions well I have

953
00:42:14,090 --> 00:42:11,160
always been for years now a fan of the

954
00:42:17,420 --> 00:42:14,100
Mogul balloon solution as opposed to the

955
00:42:20,180 --> 00:42:17,430
interplanetary solution because for long

956
00:42:22,790 --> 00:42:20,190
and complex reasons it just seems to

957
00:42:25,160 --> 00:42:22,800
make a lot more sense if the listeners

958
00:42:27,230 --> 00:42:25,170
don't have some kind of a background on

959
00:42:29,780 --> 00:42:27,240
Roswell they're gonna have trouble

960
00:42:32,660 --> 00:42:29,790
following what I have to say what I have

961
00:42:36,770 --> 00:42:32,670
just discovered it's not really quite

962
00:42:39,380 --> 00:42:36,780
earth-shaking but it almost is there is

963
00:42:42,080 --> 00:42:39,390

one of the witnesses and there are

964

00:42:46,370 --> 00:42:42,090

endless witnesses but one of them is a

965

00:42:50,090 --> 00:42:46,380

woman named Bessie Brazel Bessie Brazel

966

00:42:52,310 --> 00:42:50,100

was the daughter of Mark the Brazel who

967

00:42:56,000 --> 00:42:52,320

was the rancher on his ranch

968

00:43:00,050 --> 00:42:56,010

the Roswell debris fell somewhere

969

00:43:02,630 --> 00:43:00,060

between the middle of June 1947 and a

970

00:43:07,910 --> 00:43:02,640

very early July 4th at this point of

971

00:43:10,580 --> 00:43:07,920

order Jim it's Mac Brazel Mac ma si are

972

00:43:13,400 --> 00:43:10,590

you sure I have it right here I have our

973

00:43:16,230 --> 00:43:13,410

immediate account which says Mac Brazel

974

00:43:19,780 --> 00:43:16,240

who discovered the debris

975

00:43:24,160 --> 00:43:19,790

no incident trust me I've got em ACK but

976
00:43:24,880 --> 00:43:24,170
nevermind so his daughter Bessie was 14

977
00:43:27,010 --> 00:43:24,890
years old

978
00:43:29,590 --> 00:43:27,020
at that time and she's been interviewed

979
00:43:31,480 --> 00:43:29,600
a number of times through the years I'm

980
00:43:33,820 --> 00:43:31,490
not sure if Randall ever met her or not

981
00:43:35,350 --> 00:43:33,830
but she made a similar statements

982
00:43:40,420 --> 00:43:35,360
through the years now the interesting

983
00:43:42,610 --> 00:43:40,430
thing to me is that she describes the

984
00:43:43,630 --> 00:43:42,620
records that they found and I'm not

985
00:43:47,800 --> 00:43:43,640
going to bother with the whole

986
00:43:50,590 --> 00:43:47,810
description but this is the part that is

987
00:43:53,470 --> 00:43:50,600
of interest to me in regard to the point

988
00:43:56,200 --> 00:43:53,480

that I'm trying to make she says in in

989

00:43:59,200 --> 00:43:56,210

regard to the debris quote the

990

00:44:02,170 --> 00:43:59,210

flower-like designs on the tape

991

00:44:05,410 --> 00:44:02,180

looked like Japanese flowers where the

992

00:44:08,620 --> 00:44:05,420

petals are not connected dot dot they

993

00:44:11,890 --> 00:44:08,630

were very very light pastel pinks and

994

00:44:14,880 --> 00:44:11,900

blues and yellows the tape was about two

995

00:44:18,670 --> 00:44:14,890

inches wide now why is that interesting

996

00:44:22,150 --> 00:44:18,680

because number one it differs from the

997

00:44:24,520 --> 00:44:22,160

interpretation of Jesse Marcel senior

998

00:44:27,940 --> 00:44:24,530

who was another of the early people that

999

00:44:29,950 --> 00:44:27,950

saw the debris because he insists that

1000

00:44:31,930 --> 00:44:29,960

there were hieroglyphics and a lot has

1001
00:44:34,620 --> 00:44:31,940
been made of that and people have tried

1002
00:44:37,330 --> 00:44:34,630
to reproduce the hieroglyphics so was it

1003
00:44:43,420 --> 00:44:37,340
hieroglyphics there was a flowers or

1004
00:44:46,000 --> 00:44:43,430
both well the man who launched the Mogul

1005
00:44:50,700 --> 00:44:46,010
balloons from I forget how many miles

1006
00:44:54,730 --> 00:44:50,710
away in in New Mexico in 1947 he

1007
00:44:57,640 --> 00:44:54,740
remembers that in in that series of

1008
00:45:01,480 --> 00:44:57,650
balloons that they sent over there was

1009
00:45:04,120 --> 00:45:01,490
tape with a flower design on it I mean

1010
00:45:05,800 --> 00:45:04,130
he has said that I don't know if he's

1011
00:45:08,260 --> 00:45:05,810
written a book but I've met him and he

1012
00:45:10,480 --> 00:45:08,270
said it to other people and people that

1013
00:45:12,460 --> 00:45:10,490

were involved on the project with him

1014

00:45:15,070 --> 00:45:12,470

some of them are still alive until

1015

00:45:19,330 --> 00:45:15,080

recently they all remember that because

1016

00:45:22,630 --> 00:45:19,340

it's unusual and what happened was the

1017

00:45:25,120 --> 00:45:22,640

contract for this tape was somehow in

1018

00:45:27,670 --> 00:45:25,130

the hands of a factory in New York City

1019

00:45:28,720 --> 00:45:27,680

I don't have a name of the factory but

1020

00:45:30,850 --> 00:45:28,730

this

1021

00:45:32,920 --> 00:45:30,860

he told me a couple of times it is quite

1022

00:45:36,580 --> 00:45:32,930

interesting the lady

1023

00:45:39,850 --> 00:45:36,590

garment workers union aware the women

1024

00:45:42,430 --> 00:45:39,860

who were actually the manufacturers of

1025

00:45:44,020 --> 00:45:42,440

this particular tape that had this

1026

00:45:49,690 --> 00:45:44,030

flower design on it

1027

00:45:53,710 --> 00:45:49,700

now if what's his name no more it

1028

00:45:57,550 --> 00:45:53,720

remembers that I clearly and if this

1029

00:46:01,510 --> 00:45:57,560

woman saw apparently the same type of

1030

00:46:04,780 --> 00:46:01,520

designs that he remembers that is a

1031

00:46:06,430 --> 00:46:04,790

match and I can't imagine how they would

1032

00:46:09,640 --> 00:46:06,440

have known each other or talk to each

1033

00:46:11,500 --> 00:46:09,650

other because because more didn't get

1034

00:46:13,270 --> 00:46:11,510

involved in this until many years later

1035

00:46:17,260 --> 00:46:13,280

when you're talking about more this is

1036

00:46:23,500 --> 00:46:17,270

spill more no no not at all

1037

00:46:27,490 --> 00:46:23,510

it's what he's called Charles war who

1038

00:46:31,570 --> 00:46:27,500

was the chief project coordinator on the

1039

00:46:33,370 --> 00:46:31,580

Mogul balloon project okay no it's

1040

00:46:35,530 --> 00:46:33,380

involved in a totally different way but

1041

00:46:38,470 --> 00:46:35,540

it's an easy mistake he was the

1042

00:46:41,170 --> 00:46:38,480

co-author of the first book on Roswell

1043

00:46:43,510 --> 00:46:41,180

that came out about 1980 which was over

1044

00:46:45,370 --> 00:46:43,520

30 years after the event and this is the

1045

00:46:47,590 --> 00:46:45,380

one he wrote with Charles Berlitz and

1046

00:46:49,060 --> 00:46:47,600

Stanton Friedman contributed something

1047

00:46:51,220 --> 00:46:49,070

but somehow didn't get his name on the

1048

00:46:55,750 --> 00:46:51,230

book didn't didn't get any credit no but

1049

00:47:00,150 --> 00:46:55,760

a Charles Moore professor Moore he was

1050

00:47:04,660 --> 00:47:00,160

called he was alive until recently and

1051
00:47:09,370 --> 00:47:04,670
was a big figure I guess in the balloon

1052
00:47:12,040 --> 00:47:09,380
research field going back as far as 1947

1053
00:47:14,970 --> 00:47:12,050
as I say so he wouldn't remember every

1054
00:47:19,030 --> 00:47:14,980
detail perfectly but the pastel flowers

1055
00:47:21,070 --> 00:47:19,040
he told me and told probably hundreds of

1056
00:47:23,620 --> 00:47:21,080
other people so telling me is no big

1057
00:47:26,110 --> 00:47:23,630
deal but the fact that he remembers

1058
00:47:28,810 --> 00:47:26,120
those flowers remember you're not going

1059
00:47:32,260 --> 00:47:28,820
to expect to see pastel flowers on on a

1060
00:47:34,000 --> 00:47:32,270
spaceship or on a man-made balloon it's

1061
00:47:36,970 --> 00:47:34,010
just something that you wouldn't be

1062
00:47:38,970 --> 00:47:36,980
likely to make up and so I think that

1063
00:47:41,650 --> 00:47:38,980

correlation I don't remember anybody

1064

00:47:42,589 --> 00:47:41,660

calling attention to it before but then

1065

00:47:45,829 --> 00:47:42,599

again I never

1066

00:47:49,819 --> 00:47:45,839

all of flax book witches about Roswell

1067

00:47:53,210 --> 00:47:49,829

and which she believes now that it was a

1068

00:47:57,229 --> 00:47:53,220

multiple so that's the story I think

1069

00:47:59,680 --> 00:47:57,239

that pretty well proved that what they

1070

00:48:03,559 --> 00:47:59,690

found was record

1071

00:48:07,489 --> 00:48:03,569

so you think Chris are Brian that ends

1072

00:48:09,650 --> 00:48:07,499

the story ended what doesn't end the

1073

00:48:12,140 --> 00:48:09,660

story but I think it's it's as Jim

1074

00:48:16,640 --> 00:48:12,150

points out it's quite noteworthy and I

1075

00:48:18,109 --> 00:48:16,650

think it does it does make a person

1076

00:48:20,989 --> 00:48:18,119

who's a true believer in the

1077

00:48:25,519 --> 00:48:20,999

extraterrestrial nature of that crash it

1078

00:48:28,519 --> 00:48:25,529

should give them pause yeah I agree

1079

00:48:31,279 --> 00:48:28,529

there there are a lot of other things

1080

00:48:33,529 --> 00:48:31,289

you know I mean we could talk your show

1081

00:48:35,749 --> 00:48:33,539

is two hours and that's not enough or

1082

00:48:37,700 --> 00:48:35,759

just even scratch the surface well

1083

00:48:40,849 --> 00:48:37,710

actually technically three hours with

1084

00:48:42,789 --> 00:48:40,859

the news block okay but we you and I are

1085

00:48:46,099 --> 00:48:42,799

doing two hours or something like that

1086

00:48:50,029 --> 00:48:46,109

okay well I mean there are so many

1087

00:48:52,009 --> 00:48:50,039

peculiarities this is not as definitive

1088

00:48:54,229 --> 00:48:52,019

as the one I just said but just just

1089

00:48:59,989 --> 00:48:54,239

always bothered me from the beginning

1090

00:49:06,759 --> 00:48:59,999

when Dennis was owner or a employee of a

1091

00:49:10,309 --> 00:49:06,769

funeral parlor in Roswell in 1947 and he

1092

00:49:12,589 --> 00:49:10,319

gets into this whole thing in in long

1093

00:49:15,620 --> 00:49:12,599

and complex ways but I'll just mentioned

1094

00:49:19,069 --> 00:49:15,630

one of them he claimed that the Air

1095

00:49:21,170 --> 00:49:19,079

Force after this crash occurred and of

1096

00:49:24,259 --> 00:49:21,180

course in the older versions of this

1097

00:49:26,450 --> 00:49:24,269

there were there were little men who

1098

00:49:28,700 --> 00:49:26,460

didn't look human that were found in the

1099

00:49:31,849 --> 00:49:28,710

wreckage when we're talking about

1100

00:49:33,650 --> 00:49:31,859

Brazil's farm there were in a little

1101

00:49:36,049 --> 00:49:33,660

then and I believe that all the other

1102

00:49:38,870 --> 00:49:36,059

stories would include little men are are

1103

00:49:41,509 --> 00:49:38,880

fictitious but anyway he claims that he

1104

00:49:44,390 --> 00:49:41,519

got a call from the Air Force to prepare

1105

00:49:47,779 --> 00:49:44,400

I could get three four or five small

1106

00:49:49,400 --> 00:49:47,789

coffins were for these creatures now can

1107

00:49:51,499 --> 00:49:49,410

you believe if it was that highly

1108

00:49:53,989 --> 00:49:51,509

classified and they chased people away

1109

00:49:56,339 --> 00:49:53,999

from the site and threatened them and

1110

00:50:02,549 --> 00:49:56,349

their families and all of the

1111

00:50:04,620 --> 00:50:02,559

I powered up well I mean isn't that kind

1112

00:50:08,880 --> 00:50:04,630

of a breach of security he just called

1113

00:50:12,269 --> 00:50:08,890

the nearest funeral home and say Oh

1114

00:50:13,799 --> 00:50:12,279

prepare some small coffins we've got

1115

00:50:15,720 --> 00:50:13,809

some small creatures here that we've got

1116

00:50:17,549 --> 00:50:15,730

to put to rest

1117

00:50:22,069 --> 00:50:17,559

yeah we just recovered them these are

1118

00:50:28,740 --> 00:50:25,010

it would have been handled completely

1119

00:50:31,349 --> 00:50:28,750

differently and believe me by now we

1120

00:50:33,900 --> 00:50:31,359

would know for sure because somebody

1121

00:50:35,849 --> 00:50:33,910

reliable would have a story with

1122

00:50:38,190 --> 00:50:35,859

something to back it up

1123

00:50:40,500 --> 00:50:38,200

but you could tell us yes there were

1124

00:50:42,750 --> 00:50:40,510

creatures involved there were four or

1125

00:50:45,120 --> 00:50:42,760

five people including when Dennis two

1126
00:50:47,849 --> 00:50:45,130
talked about creatures and they've all

1127
00:50:51,210 --> 00:50:47,859
been discredited by now to the point

1128
00:50:53,910 --> 00:50:51,220
that even Kevin Randall leaves out all

1129
00:50:56,670 --> 00:50:53,920
of those stories that include bodies all

1130
00:50:58,620 --> 00:50:56,680
of them now all he's got to go on is

1131
00:51:01,410 --> 00:50:58,630
this stuff that was on the Brussels

1132
00:51:03,420 --> 00:51:01,420
Blanchett I told you why I think it's a

1133
00:51:05,819 --> 00:51:03,430
moldable wound if that's all that we've

1134
00:51:07,559 --> 00:51:05,829
got and then the case is solved and we

1135
00:51:09,630 --> 00:51:07,569
can move on to something else

1136
00:51:11,039 --> 00:51:09,640
we'll move on to something else the book

1137
00:51:13,230 --> 00:51:11,049
by the way by Kevin Randall's called

1138
00:51:15,210 --> 00:51:13,240

reflections of a UFO investigator Kevin

1139

00:51:17,309 --> 00:51:15,220

Randle will be on and he's gonna respond

1140

00:51:19,230 --> 00:51:17,319

to what Jim says and very likely Jim's

1141

00:51:20,849 --> 00:51:19,240

gonna be here to talk with Kevin Randle

1142

00:51:23,130 --> 00:51:20,859

then if you have a comment or question

1143

00:51:25,680 --> 00:51:23,140

about the show write us news of the

1144

00:51:27,839 --> 00:51:25,690

Peres cast comm that's news at the Peres

1145

00:51:38,200 --> 00:51:27,849

cast comm you're listening to gene and

1146

00:51:44,990 --> 00:51:41,810

the gcn radio network providing the

1147

00:51:49,970 --> 00:51:45,000

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1148

00:51:51,440 --> 00:51:49,980

and grey talk radio starts here hi Ted

1149

00:51:53,660 --> 00:51:51,450

Anderson announcing a great way to

1150

00:51:55,850 --> 00:51:53,670

listen to radio on the telephone by

1151

00:51:57,920 --> 00:51:55,860

calling seven six oh five six nine

1152

00:52:00,500 --> 00:51:57,930

seventy seven hundred you'll be hearing

1153

00:52:02,960 --> 00:52:00,510

G C and live.com programs in seconds

1154

00:52:05,330 --> 00:52:02,970

come to G C and live.com find your

1155

00:52:08,270 --> 00:52:05,340

favorite host dedicated phone number and

1156

00:52:10,760 --> 00:52:08,280

hear them 24/7 you heard me right every

1157

00:52:13,370 --> 00:52:10,770

show has a dedicated phone number stop

1158

00:52:15,680 --> 00:52:13,380

by GC and live.com and bookmark their

1159

00:52:18,130 --> 00:52:15,690

number today and again that's seven six

1160

00:52:20,780 --> 00:52:18,140

oh five six nine seventy seven hundred

1161

00:52:22,880 --> 00:52:20,790

we the people grow cotton wheat fabric

1162

00:52:24,470 --> 00:52:22,890

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

1163

00:52:26,240 --> 00:52:24,480

protect from counterfeit than carding to

1164

00:52:26,690 --> 00:52:26,250

a private bank having a led back at

1165

00:52:28,490 --> 00:52:26,700

interest

1166

00:52:30,320 --> 00:52:28,500

forcing taxes to service debt this

1167

00:52:31,790 --> 00:52:30,330

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1168

00:52:33,410 --> 00:52:31,800

stating a central bank issuing the

1169

00:52:34,550 --> 00:52:33,420

public currency is a greater menace to

1170

00:52:35,900 --> 00:52:34,560

the liberties of the people than a

1171

00:52:37,340 --> 00:52:35,910

standing army today understand I'm

1172

00:52:39,170 --> 00:52:37,350

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1173

00:52:42,620 --> 00:52:39,180

that explains our monetary system call

1174

00:52:45,830 --> 00:52:42,630

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1175

00:52:49,200 --> 00:52:45,840

to understand the system call 866 to 237

1176

00:52:55,300 --> 00:52:49,210

that's 800 686 to 237

1177

00:53:03,340 --> 00:52:59,000

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1178

00:53:10,640 --> 00:53:03,350

standard of paranormal radio and now

1179

00:53:12,500 --> 00:53:10,650

here's Jane Steinberg with Jean and

1180

00:53:14,840 --> 00:53:12,510

Chris we have Jim Mosely editor of

1181

00:53:16,760 --> 00:53:14,850

sorceress mere before we go on with the

1182

00:53:18,920 --> 00:53:16,770

second of three hours of this

1183

00:53:21,500 --> 00:53:18,930

presentation and we ask your questions

1184

00:53:26,060 --> 00:53:21,510

listeners I have one of Jim you tell us

1185

00:53:28,340 --> 00:53:26,070

how to get a copy saucer smear enjoy

1186

00:53:31,370 --> 00:53:28,350

that question well I have a post office

1187

00:53:32,870 --> 00:53:31,380

box this is all by mail this is by the

1188

00:53:36,980 --> 00:53:32,880

way while there's still a post office to

1189

00:53:39,080 --> 00:53:36,990

have a box yes exactly I mean I knew

1190

00:53:42,349 --> 00:53:39,090

something was wrong at the post office

1191

00:53:45,800 --> 00:53:42,359

weren't even at Christmastime the lines

1192

00:53:48,590 --> 00:53:45,810

were extremely short and any other time

1193

00:53:51,230 --> 00:53:48,600

there's no line I kid you not I am

1194

00:53:53,870 --> 00:53:51,240

amazed at how few people are at the post

1195

00:53:57,170 --> 00:53:53,880

office but anyhow saucer schmear is

1196

00:53:59,960 --> 00:53:57,180

delivered there by mail and if you want

1197

00:54:01,880 --> 00:53:59,970

a sample copy I could send it to you for

1198

00:54:04,910 --> 00:54:01,890

nothing and then if you want to

1199

00:54:06,650 --> 00:54:04,920

subscribe or non subscribers I call like

1200

00:54:09,380 --> 00:54:06,660

that let's say subscribe if you want to

1201
00:54:11,930 --> 00:54:09,390
get on the permanent mailing list and

1202
00:54:15,349 --> 00:54:11,940
you should send us what we call a love

1203
00:54:20,210 --> 00:54:15,359
offering of some reasonable size and the

1204
00:54:24,859 --> 00:54:20,220
address is pol box 1 709 Key West

1205
00:54:26,480 --> 00:54:24,869
Florida 3 304 1 and you know when they

1206
00:54:30,430 --> 00:54:26,490
discontinued the post office completely

1207
00:54:36,790 --> 00:54:30,440
Jim will just drive out to your home

1208
00:54:38,900 --> 00:54:36,800
[Music]

1209
00:54:41,090 --> 00:54:38,910
basically what he's going to do is take

1210
00:54:44,300 --> 00:54:41,100
a non trip I'll tell you what fools we

1211
00:54:46,250 --> 00:54:44,310
have a lot of questions of Jim loads of

1212
00:54:48,080 --> 00:54:46,260
questions and I'm gonna get into some of

1213
00:54:50,180 --> 00:54:48,090

them here and I think we can almost fill

1214

00:54:53,630 --> 00:54:50,190

a full show with this normally what we

1215

00:54:55,340 --> 00:54:53,640

do at forum dr. Peric ascom is we

1216

00:54:57,500 --> 00:54:55,350

mentioned when a guest is going to be on

1217

00:55:00,200 --> 00:54:57,510

this time we booked Jim only hours

1218

00:55:01,880 --> 00:55:00,210

before he showed up despite that we have

1219

00:55:04,490 --> 00:55:01,890

a bunch of questions for him because the

1220

00:55:06,620 --> 00:55:04,500

listeners just love hearing Jim you've

1221

00:55:06,870 --> 00:55:06,630

got a fan base out there I know you'd

1222

00:55:12,630 --> 00:55:06,880

write

1223

00:55:16,079 --> 00:55:12,640

comedy I'd like to be able to see them

1224

00:55:18,779 --> 00:55:16,089

not just in the ether but in a 3d

1225

00:55:20,220 --> 00:55:18,789

representation of their body and you

1226

00:55:22,789 --> 00:55:20,230

don't want these people to give you

1227

00:55:26,579 --> 00:55:22,799

either because then you'll be unconscious

1228

00:55:29,339 --> 00:55:26,589

okay so what are the questions okay

1229

00:55:32,789 --> 00:55:29,349

first question from GOG smacky

1230

00:55:35,009 --> 00:55:32,799

hmm GOG smacky that's his username you

1231

00:55:38,579 --> 00:55:35,019

know that's like he's kind of like doing

1232

00:55:41,009 --> 00:55:38,589

a take on the word gobsmacked okay okay

1233

00:55:42,749 --> 00:55:41,019

so here is I got a few for Jim number

1234

00:55:44,400 --> 00:55:42,759

one having stated that you have

1235

00:55:47,700 --> 00:55:44,410

subscribed to many different

1236

00:55:51,599 --> 00:55:47,710

explanations of the UFO mystery is there

1237

00:55:54,210 --> 00:55:51,609

one you know come down on more than the

1238

00:55:57,599 --> 00:55:54,220

others well I've had different opinions

1239

00:56:00,630 --> 00:55:57,609

at different times I was with the

1240

00:56:03,200 --> 00:56:00,640

interplanetary belief for quite a long

1241

00:56:06,539 --> 00:56:03,210

time and and way back when I

1242

00:56:10,019 --> 00:56:06,549

specifically was on the belief that

1243

00:56:13,710 --> 00:56:10,029

these came from Mars because it's nearby

1244

00:56:16,349 --> 00:56:13,720

and has a atmosphere that is vaguely

1245

00:56:20,099 --> 00:56:16,359

similar to ours and also there were the

1246

00:56:23,220 --> 00:56:20,109

canals which were still being believed I

1247

00:56:25,049 --> 00:56:23,230

think as recently as 30 or so years ago

1248

00:56:27,210 --> 00:56:25,059

and are now known to be an optical

1249

00:56:29,279 --> 00:56:27,220

illusion there are no canals the

1250

00:56:31,589 --> 00:56:29,289

evidence has changed in my opinion has

1251
00:56:33,450 --> 00:56:31,599
changed but mainly the reasons that

1252
00:56:37,559 --> 00:56:33,460
would be very difficult to explain in

1253
00:56:40,680 --> 00:56:37,569
detail but I the more i see this and all

1254
00:56:44,940 --> 00:56:40,690
the weird ways that the saucer mystery

1255
00:56:47,940 --> 00:56:44,950
behaves and all the weird overtones and

1256
00:56:50,759 --> 00:56:47,950
hunger toes i really think that this

1257
00:56:53,220 --> 00:56:50,769
isn't creatures coming in from another

1258
00:56:55,710 --> 00:56:53,230
planet in some ways they're too much

1259
00:57:00,809 --> 00:56:55,720
like us in other ways they seem to be

1260
00:57:03,870 --> 00:57:00,819
mocking us there is some strange link

1261
00:57:06,329 --> 00:57:03,880
between these creatures and us and it

1262
00:57:09,029 --> 00:57:06,339
may be another dimension it may be

1263
00:57:12,529 --> 00:57:09,039

anything that you like but I don't think

1264

00:57:15,390 --> 00:57:12,539

we have to count on the idea that

1265

00:57:18,150 --> 00:57:15,400

creatures like us are coming here in

1266

00:57:20,130 --> 00:57:18,160

spaceships sort of like ours and you

1267

00:57:22,470 --> 00:57:20,140

know trying to enlighten us

1268

00:57:24,510 --> 00:57:22,480

so on that's simplistic and I don't

1269

00:57:25,410 --> 00:57:24,520

think it's true and what is the truth I

1270

00:57:27,360 --> 00:57:25,420

do not know

1271

00:57:29,430 --> 00:57:27,370

okay that's from GOG smacky whose name

1272

00:57:30,930 --> 00:57:29,440

is really Gordon by the way and he's got

1273

00:57:34,080 --> 00:57:30,940

another question for you he's got five

1274

00:57:36,600 --> 00:57:34,090

by the way what is the most novel and/or

1275

00:57:38,370 --> 00:57:36,610

ridiculous explanation of the UFO

1276

00:57:41,130 --> 00:57:38,380

phenomenon that you have come across

1277

00:57:43,590 --> 00:57:41,140

well off the top of my head I can't

1278

00:57:45,780 --> 00:57:43,600

answer that but I'll try it this way

1279

00:57:49,260 --> 00:57:45,790

if you change it what of all the

1280

00:57:53,400 --> 00:57:49,270

explanations for Roswell what is the

1281

00:57:55,590 --> 00:57:53,410

most ridiculous one if you have a just

1282

00:57:58,760 --> 00:57:55,600

in regard to Roswell I can give you an

1283

00:58:01,950 --> 00:57:58,770

immediate edge and that's John keels

1284

00:58:04,590 --> 00:58:01,960

explanation John keel whatever is no

1285

00:58:07,350 --> 00:58:04,600

longer with us but he was a theorist

1286

00:58:09,450 --> 00:58:07,360

that got pretty wild at times and often

1287

00:58:12,420 --> 00:58:09,460

didn't think the evidence through

1288

00:58:15,420 --> 00:58:12,430

completely because he just liked to with

1289

00:58:18,300 --> 00:58:15,430

a large brush stroke this way hound and

1290

00:58:21,060 --> 00:58:18,310

forget the details of why the theories

1291

00:58:24,110 --> 00:58:21,070

might not actually work but in regard to

1292

00:58:27,270 --> 00:58:24,120

the Roswell crash he said it was a

1293

00:58:29,460 --> 00:58:27,280

frugal balloon now the photo balloons

1294

00:58:33,120 --> 00:58:29,470

who were sent by the Japanese during

1295

00:58:34,920 --> 00:58:33,130

World War two and they were I guess what

1296

00:58:37,080 --> 00:58:34,930

they might have been made of cloth paper

1297

00:58:39,990 --> 00:58:37,090

I'm not sure I don't know the details

1298

00:58:42,420 --> 00:58:40,000

but the idea was they could because of

1299

00:58:45,360 --> 00:58:42,430

the wind currents they could Crossley

1300

00:58:48,600 --> 00:58:45,370

the Pacific and if they said enough of a

1301

00:58:52,290 --> 00:58:48,610

few of them would reach America and they

1302

00:58:53,970 --> 00:58:52,300

were had explosives on board and when

1303

00:58:56,190 --> 00:58:53,980

they crash they would explode it'll

1304

00:58:59,190 --> 00:58:56,200

cause some damage and actually a very

1305

00:59:01,380 --> 00:58:59,200

few did get to the west coast and I

1306

00:59:02,970 --> 00:59:01,390

think one of them at least did kill

1307

00:59:06,230 --> 00:59:02,980

about four or five people in some

1308

00:59:10,020 --> 00:59:06,240

florists but mainly it didn't work well

1309

00:59:14,010 --> 00:59:10,030

he'll insisted that this was a balloon

1310

00:59:16,860 --> 00:59:14,020

it didn't blow up and you know hitch for

1311

00:59:19,410 --> 00:59:16,870

a whole bunch of reasons it was a off

1312

00:59:22,380 --> 00:59:19,420

the top of my head type of a theory and

1313

00:59:25,530 --> 00:59:22,390

I always found it ludicrous but killed

1314

00:59:28,680 --> 00:59:25,540

would get serious at anybody that didn't

1315

00:59:30,420 --> 00:59:28,690

believe it so what are you gonna do no I

1316

00:59:33,390 --> 00:59:30,430

remember when he was talking about that

1317

00:59:33,630 --> 00:59:33,400

yeah but two years after the end of the

1318

00:59:35,309 --> 00:59:33,640

war

1319

00:59:38,609 --> 00:59:35,319

you would think that a fool alone would

1320

00:59:41,069 --> 00:59:38,619

put amazing fear a lot sooner would why

1321

00:59:43,970 --> 00:59:41,079

I didn't know one of those balloon guy

1322

00:59:46,440 --> 00:59:43,980

it couldn't stay aloft for two years and

1323

00:59:50,460 --> 00:59:46,450

excuse me years at the end of the world

1324

00:59:53,190 --> 00:59:50,470

I blew the whole presentation that was

1325

00:59:56,220 --> 00:59:53,200

the most ludicrous part of it and I

1326

01:00:01,200 --> 00:59:56,230

unfortunately left it out the war ended

1327

01:00:03,539 --> 01:00:01,210

in August of 1945 and the Roswell plane

1328

01:00:04,890 --> 01:00:03,549

crashed in late June or early July of

1329

01:00:07,710 --> 01:00:04,900

1947

1330

01:00:09,990 --> 01:00:07,720

that's roughly two years later the even

1331

01:00:13,289 --> 01:00:10,000

keel couldn't explain how it stayed

1332

01:00:15,240 --> 01:00:13,299

aloft for two years and I couldn't get

1333

01:00:17,279 --> 01:00:15,250

out of the heat he fell didn't get

1334

01:00:20,400 --> 01:00:17,289

suspended animation and then released

1335

01:00:22,500 --> 01:00:20,410

its years later yeah so I mean it was

1336

01:00:22,980 --> 01:00:22,510

done by ultra terrestrials that's how it

1337

01:00:24,960 --> 01:00:22,990

was done

1338

01:00:26,970 --> 01:00:24,970

let's get to the next question here now

1339

01:00:28,890 --> 01:00:26,980

briefly speaking here I'm gonna ask you

1340

01:00:31,289 --> 01:00:28,900

before we do this and here's the

1341

01:00:34,019 --> 01:00:31,299

question it's about the strength letter

1342

01:00:35,910 --> 01:00:34,029

the hoax letter to George Adamski can

1343

01:00:38,400 --> 01:00:35,920

you explain in like one or two minutes

1344

01:00:39,960 --> 01:00:38,410

again what this is about that I'll ask

1345

01:00:42,180 --> 01:00:39,970

the question because some listeners

1346

01:00:45,480 --> 01:00:42,190

haven't heard the earlier shows all

1347

01:00:48,720 --> 01:00:45,490

right well he was the most famous of the

1348

01:00:53,940 --> 01:00:48,730

early contactees and wrote three or four

1349

01:00:57,359 --> 01:00:53,950

books in the 1950s about space people

1350

01:01:00,749 --> 01:00:57,369

looking very much like us coming from

1351

01:01:03,380 --> 01:01:00,759

other planets and in some cases landing

1352

01:01:07,259 --> 01:01:03,390

on earth in other cases mixing with

1353

01:01:10,769 --> 01:01:07,269

earth people and doing all kinds of

1354

01:01:13,319 --> 01:01:10,779

things that are kind of unlikely and the

1355

01:01:15,660 --> 01:01:13,329

danske was very well known at the time

1356

01:01:20,400 --> 01:01:15,670

he his books especially the first one

1357

01:01:22,680 --> 01:01:20,410

sold very well and I had I forget if it

1358

01:01:24,390 --> 01:01:22,690

was before or after that I I met a day

1359

01:01:27,299 --> 01:01:24,400

of skeeve I set up and I liked him but

1360

01:01:31,230 --> 01:01:27,309

this was just for fun gray Barker and I

1361

01:01:35,339 --> 01:01:31,240

were close friends and one weekend we

1362

01:01:39,930 --> 01:01:35,349

got the idea somehow fueled by alcohol

1363

01:01:42,450 --> 01:01:39,940

no doubt to send a hoax letter to George

1364

01:01:45,990 --> 01:01:42,460

Adamski now the way this was possible

1365

01:01:47,059 --> 01:01:46,000

was because gray Barker had a friend who

1366

01:01:49,609 --> 01:01:47,069

I EE

1367

01:01:52,579 --> 01:01:49,619

ever met in person that this friend his

1368

01:01:56,029 --> 01:01:52,589

father was a Undersecretary of state

1369

01:01:58,729 --> 01:01:56,039

which is pretty high up and the kid had

1370

01:02:00,620 --> 01:01:58,739

access to stationery from the State

1371

01:02:03,920 --> 01:02:00,630

Department and other government agencies

1372

01:02:05,959 --> 01:02:03,930

are those now oh I don't know how he got

1373

01:02:07,759 --> 01:02:05,969

all these agencies but there were six or

1374

01:02:10,609 --> 01:02:07,769

seven different kinds of stationery

1375

01:02:13,939 --> 01:02:10,619

lilia so he took this - yes the

1376

01:02:16,279 --> 01:02:13,949

stationery of the of the State

1377

01:02:19,249 --> 01:02:16,289

Department and it just made something up

1378

01:02:22,400 --> 01:02:19,259

and the gist of it was that this fellow

1379

01:02:25,009 --> 01:02:22,410

is sort of spilling the beans about a

1380

01:02:27,949 --> 01:02:25,019

secret and and he's telling George

1381

01:02:31,099 --> 01:02:27,959

Adamski basically there are those of us

1382

01:02:33,349 --> 01:02:31,109

here who take your claims very seriously

1383

01:02:35,329 --> 01:02:33,359

what you know what you all chose to take

1384

01:02:47,380 --> 01:02:35,339

seriously is this announcement we have

1385

01:02:53,180 --> 01:02:50,030

so here's what happened I was placing an

1386

01:02:55,790 --> 01:02:53,190

order online the site went down it just

1387

01:02:57,650 --> 01:02:55,800

stopped responding it took hours before

1388

01:02:59,420 --> 01:02:57,660

it returned but I'd already placed the

1389

01:03:02,000 --> 01:02:59,430

order with another company if your site

1390

01:03:03,560 --> 01:03:02,010

goes down you could lose business and if

1391

01:03:05,960 --> 01:03:03,570

you have a business or personal site

1392

01:03:09,440 --> 01:03:05,970

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1393

01:03:12,110 --> 01:03:09,450

it will stay online at I web your site

1394

01:03:14,930 --> 01:03:12,120

is hosted on one of the most reliable

1395

01:03:19,220 --> 01:03:14,940

networks in the world check it out

1396

01:03:21,230 --> 01:03:19,230

I web comm that's iWeb comm for 58 years

1397

01:03:23,360 --> 01:03:21,240

fate has provided true reports of the

1398

01:03:25,670 --> 01:03:23,370

strange and unknown fate brings you the

1399

01:03:27,500 --> 01:03:25,680

latest in all aspects of the paranormal

1400

01:03:30,590 --> 01:03:27,510

like angels and miracles psychic

1401

01:03:32,270 --> 01:03:30,600

phenomena ghosts UFOs and much much more

1402

01:03:34,490 --> 01:03:32,280

to receive your complimentary fate

1403

01:03:38,180 --> 01:03:34,500

magazine call now at one eight hundred

1404

01:03:42,080 --> 01:03:38,190

seven - eight - seven 300 or visit their

1405

01:03:44,210 --> 01:03:42,090

website at WWF at mag comm that's one

1406

01:03:46,760 --> 01:03:44,220

eight hundred seven - eight - seven

1407

01:03:49,400 --> 01:03:46,770

three zero what are you waiting for your

1408

01:03:50,960 --> 01:03:49,410

fate awaits when making important

1409

01:03:53,930 --> 01:03:50,970

financial decisions you should always

1410

01:03:56,360 --> 01:03:53,940

know the facts that's why - Resources is

1411

01:03:57,770 --> 01:03:56,370

willing to pay you to read the facts -

1412

01:03:59,990 --> 01:03:57,780

resources a team of hand-picked

1413

01:04:01,760 --> 01:04:00,000

financial specialists with decades of

1414

01:04:03,440 --> 01:04:01,770

financial experience who are ready to

1415

01:04:05,540 --> 01:04:03,450

provide you with state-of-the-art

1416

01:04:07,550 --> 01:04:05,550

up-to-date financial services -

1417

01:04:09,980 --> 01:04:07,560

resources offers a host of services and

1418

01:04:11,510 --> 01:04:09,990

stands behind their products in fact if

1419

01:04:13,789 --> 01:04:11,520

you call and order they're free maitus

1420

01:04:16,039 --> 01:04:13,799

report Midas Resources will ping

1421

01:04:17,870 --> 01:04:16,049

this detailed report will provide you

1422

01:04:19,969 --> 01:04:17,880

with financial history on the safest and

1423

01:04:21,289 --> 01:04:19,979

most profitable areas to invest in if

1424

01:04:23,239 --> 01:04:21,299

you read the reports

1425

01:04:25,699 --> 01:04:23,249

Midas resources will send you a free

1426

01:04:26,839 --> 01:04:25,709

Walking Liberty silver half dollar so

1427

01:04:29,239 --> 01:04:26,849

what are you waiting for

1428

01:04:33,469 --> 01:04:29,249

get the facts and pull Midas resources

1429

01:04:36,859 --> 01:04:33,479

toll-free at 8 8 8 to 9 to 2709 that's 8

1430

01:04:38,809 --> 01:04:36,869

8 8 to 9 to 2 709 and remember if you

1431

01:04:41,120 --> 01:04:38,819

read the Midas report you'll receive a

1432

01:04:49,079 --> 01:04:41,130

free Walking Liberty silver half-dollar

1433

01:04:51,549 --> 01:04:49,089

[Music]

1434

01:04:53,770 --> 01:04:51,559

digestive health is the key to wellness

1435

01:04:56,349 --> 01:04:53,780

and elimination of toxins that bears

1436

01:04:58,170 --> 01:04:56,359

repeating digestive health is the key to

1437

01:05:00,970 --> 01:04:58,180

wellness and elimination of toxins and

1438

01:05:03,609 --> 01:05:00,980

pro-am one daily probiotic cleanse is

1439

01:05:05,950 --> 01:05:03,619

the key to digestive health pro-am one

1440

01:05:07,660 --> 01:05:05,960

is a powerful liquid probiotic strong

1441

01:05:10,420 --> 01:05:07,670

enough to cleanse gentle enough to use

1442

01:05:12,190 --> 01:05:10,430

every day pro-am one is dairy wheat and

1443

01:05:14,049 --> 01:05:12,200

soy free contains all-natural and

1444

01:05:15,670 --> 01:05:14,059

certified organic ingredients contains

1445

01:05:17,260 --> 01:05:15,680

no preservatives or animal products

1446

01:05:19,299 --> 01:05:17,270

supports a healthy digestive and immune

1447

01:05:21,069 --> 01:05:19,309

system supports weight loss improves

1448

01:05:22,870 --> 01:05:21,079

absorption of food nutrients aids and

1449

01:05:25,120 --> 01:05:22,880

controlling yeast infections is never

1450

01:05:26,770 --> 01:05:25,130

freeze-dried and uses three groups of

1451

01:05:28,990 --> 01:05:26,780

live viable beneficial microbes to

1452

01:05:31,000 --> 01:05:29,000

cleanse and remove toxins order pro am

1453

01:05:36,400 --> 01:05:31,010

one daily probiotic cleanse at Tarragona

1454

01:05:41,140 --> 01:05:36,410

calm spelt te ra gan IX calm Tarragona

1455

01:05:43,120 --> 01:05:41,150

calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

1456

01:05:46,390 --> 01:05:43,130

that's eight six six three six nine

1457

01:05:52,450 --> 01:05:46,400

three six seven eight pro-am one the raw

1458

01:05:54,519 --> 01:05:52,460

probiotic hi I'm mark Craig head founder

1459

01:05:56,500 --> 01:05:54,529

of crossbreed holsters I designed our

1460

01:05:58,480 --> 01:05:56,510

top-selling holster the super tuck

1461

01:06:01,210 --> 01:05:58,490

deluxe to solve the problems of being

1462

01:06:03,549 --> 01:06:01,220

poked pinched and gouged while carrying

1463

01:06:05,500 --> 01:06:03,559

concealed the super tuck deluxe is the

1464

01:06:07,720 --> 01:06:05,510

most comfortable most concealable

1465

01:06:09,490 --> 01:06:07,730

holster on the market today we offer a

1466

01:06:10,269 --> 01:06:09,500

two week free trial and a lifetime

1467

01:06:13,390 --> 01:06:10,279

warranty

1468

01:06:19,420 --> 01:06:13,400

visit us at crossbreed holsters dot-com

1469

01:06:21,849 --> 01:06:19,430

don't forget crossbreed holsters calm in

1470

01:06:23,920 --> 01:06:21,859

a coming apart world you need something

1471

01:06:26,140 --> 01:06:23,930

to keep in tied together that something

1472

01:06:28,299 --> 01:06:26,150

is atwood rope the highest quality rope

1473

01:06:31,210 --> 01:06:28,309

made in USA from exotic braids for

1474

01:06:33,609 --> 01:06:31,220

military rescue arborists shipyards

1475

01:06:35,260 --> 01:06:33,619

towline or boating quality rope and

1476
01:06:37,450 --> 01:06:35,270
affordable prices you and your customers

1477
01:06:40,120 --> 01:06:37,460
can depend on find a dealer or shop

1478
01:06:42,849 --> 01:06:40,130
online at atwood rope net enter promo

1479
01:06:45,250 --> 01:06:42,859
code radio to receive 100 feet of 550

1480
01:06:50,210 --> 01:06:45,260
paracord free with purchase atwood rope

1481
01:06:55,760 --> 01:06:53,820
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1482
01:06:59,940 --> 01:06:55,770
comment or question about the podcast

1483
01:07:05,100 --> 01:06:59,950
send it to news at the para cast calm

1484
01:07:07,200 --> 01:07:05,110
that's news at the para cast calm and if

1485
01:07:09,690 --> 01:07:07,210
you'd like to catch up on past episodes

1486
01:07:13,920 --> 01:07:09,700
we have hundreds of shows for you to

1487
01:07:18,300 --> 01:07:13,930
download direct from the para cast calm

1488
01:07:21,020 --> 01:07:18,310

that's the para cast calm or check us

1489

01:07:24,690 --> 01:07:21,030

out at iTunes

1490

01:07:26,580 --> 01:07:24,700

we have Jim Mosley with Gina para casts

1491

01:07:28,920 --> 01:07:26,590

and Jim Mosley is telling us about the

1492

01:07:31,350 --> 01:07:28,930

strength letter about the State

1493

01:07:34,770 --> 01:07:31,360

Department stationery that a friend of

1494

01:07:37,650 --> 01:07:34,780

gray Barker had gotten and now you're

1495

01:07:41,280 --> 01:07:37,660

writing I guess grade did the typing and

1496

01:07:44,880 --> 01:07:41,290

you both kind of dictate yes you did the

1497

01:07:47,130 --> 01:07:44,890

typing so we the other letters didn't

1498

01:07:49,080 --> 01:07:47,140

get so much attention that week I think

1499

01:07:51,120 --> 01:07:49,090

we wrote six or seven letters on each

1500

01:07:53,700 --> 01:07:51,130

other a different kind of stationery to

1501
01:07:55,680 --> 01:07:53,710
different people in the saucer field and

1502
01:07:59,190 --> 01:07:55,690
I honestly can't remember any more

1503
01:08:01,980 --> 01:07:59,200
though they all were one was a choral

1504
01:08:04,650 --> 01:08:01,990
Lorenzen I think and I honestly can't

1505
01:08:06,090 --> 01:08:04,660
think it was one you told me Jim when

1506
01:08:08,250 --> 01:08:06,100
you tell me to the story the first time

1507
01:08:10,470 --> 01:08:08,260
she was with an organization called

1508
01:08:12,840 --> 01:08:10,480
aerial phenomena research organization

1509
01:08:14,040 --> 01:08:12,850
which predates MUFON by a number of

1510
01:08:15,750 --> 01:08:14,050
years yeah that's right

1511
01:08:19,140 --> 01:08:15,760
okay so anyway you send the letter out

1512
01:08:20,760 --> 01:08:19,150
and Adamski's touting this sky this is

1513
01:08:21,150 --> 01:08:20,770

proof the government knows I'm telling

1514

01:08:23,130 --> 01:08:21,160

the truth

1515

01:08:26,220 --> 01:08:23,140

and of course the authorities get wind

1516

01:08:28,770 --> 01:08:26,230

of it the FBI comes to see you and

1517

01:08:30,810 --> 01:08:28,780

groaning not only did they get wind of

1518

01:08:33,870 --> 01:08:30,820

it because a danske like I would have

1519

01:08:36,120 --> 01:08:33,880

done if I were a Dan ski he used that in

1520

01:08:37,980 --> 01:08:36,130

his propaganda from then on I mean you

1521

01:08:40,110 --> 01:08:37,990

know you can't call me a face I have

1522

01:08:42,960 --> 01:08:40,120

this letter from the State Department

1523

01:08:46,200 --> 01:08:42,970

and so he pushed it and publicized it

1524

01:08:49,230 --> 01:08:46,210

and that kind of can I say pissed off at

1525

01:08:53,040 --> 01:08:49,240

the government and they did send the FBI

1526

01:08:55,320 --> 01:08:53,050

over to talk to him which was the wrong

1527

01:08:58,050 --> 01:08:55,330

thing to do because then he knew it was

1528

01:09:00,270 --> 01:08:58,060

authentic why would they bother to send

1529

01:09:03,200 --> 01:09:00,280

somebody if it was just some silly hope

1530

01:09:05,689 --> 01:09:03,210

so he went right on where there

1531

01:09:07,999 --> 01:09:05,699

I guess they just gave up and let him do

1532

01:09:12,079 --> 01:09:08,009

it but they also visited you and grain

1533

01:09:13,999 --> 01:09:12,089

no I was not a suspect because gray and

1534

01:09:15,740 --> 01:09:14,009

I had such different views or only

1535

01:09:18,799 --> 01:09:15,750

people that Miller's from music we

1536

01:09:22,999 --> 01:09:18,809

conspired to do things like this but

1537

01:09:26,240 --> 01:09:23,009

great was visited and what he did was he

1538

01:09:27,919 --> 01:09:26,250

got so paranoid that he chopped up the

1539

01:09:31,269 --> 01:09:27,929

typewriter he was afraid that they'd

1540

01:09:35,180 --> 01:09:31,279

catch him by the typeface and and he

1541

01:09:37,399 --> 01:09:35,190

buried it somehow in some concrete wall

1542

01:09:39,649 --> 01:09:37,409

that was being constructed somewhere

1543

01:09:41,450 --> 01:09:39,659

around Clarksburg at that time folks

1544

01:09:43,339 --> 01:09:41,460

this sounds like the TV show Criminal

1545

01:09:44,209 --> 01:09:43,349

Minds where they basically focus on

1546

01:09:46,519 --> 01:09:44,219

serial killers

1547

01:09:49,849 --> 01:09:46,529

what great blocker was a serial

1548

01:09:52,669 --> 01:09:49,859

typewriter destroyer exactly so he never

1549

01:09:55,279 --> 01:09:52,679

would even tell me where this wall was

1550

01:09:57,109 --> 01:09:55,289

or the details there anyway because he

1551

01:09:59,180 --> 01:09:57,119

got rid of the typewriter now they have

1552

01:10:00,770 --> 01:09:59,190

a document in there about the secret of

1553

01:10:04,279 --> 01:10:00,780

the UFO mystery so we can start looking

1554

01:10:06,799 --> 01:10:04,289

for it I was thinking here maybe Jim

1555

01:10:07,520 --> 01:10:06,809

that gray bark or when he buried the

1556

01:10:10,100 --> 01:10:07,530

typewriter

1557

01:10:13,299 --> 01:10:10,110

he also buried a document that proves

1558

01:10:16,490 --> 01:10:13,309

what the UFO mystery solution really is

1559

01:10:19,939 --> 01:10:16,500

if I knew where he buried it I'd dig up

1560

01:10:21,620 --> 01:10:19,949

the tickler and that message or as they

1561

01:10:24,229 --> 01:10:21,630

say can you dig it we've got another

1562

01:10:26,450 --> 01:10:24,239

question here okay here we go Jim do you

1563

01:10:29,000 --> 01:10:26,460

have any particular case for a piece of

1564

01:10:31,129 --> 01:10:29,010

evidence that reaffirms your belief that

1565

01:10:33,709 --> 01:10:31,139

there is something real and unknown

1566

01:10:35,330 --> 01:10:33,719

about the UFO phenomenon I guess this

1567

01:10:37,700 --> 01:10:35,340

would be your favorite or most

1568

01:10:41,060 --> 01:10:37,710

compelling case since that's obviously

1569

01:10:44,299 --> 01:10:41,070

not Roswell well right it would be any I

1570

01:10:47,000 --> 01:10:44,309

guess of these roughly a dozen things

1571

01:10:50,029 --> 01:10:47,010

that have happened to me personally I

1572

01:10:53,959 --> 01:10:50,039

mean I could tell you one that's easy to

1573

01:10:57,319 --> 01:10:53,969

tell briefly back about 1953 I was in

1574

01:10:59,660 --> 01:10:57,329

Miami and that era the skies were

1575

01:11:02,450 --> 01:10:59,670

clearer than they are now there was less

1576

01:11:04,729 --> 01:11:02,460

pollution and so on and one night I had

1577

01:11:07,370 --> 01:11:04,739

nothing to do so I just looked at the

1578

01:11:09,680 --> 01:11:07,380

sky for a couple of hours and something

1579

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:09,690

I've never done before since I was just

1580

01:11:16,400 --> 01:11:12,960

very bored and on a weird trip there you

1581

01:11:20,680 --> 01:11:16,410

might say you notice that the star

1582

01:11:23,810 --> 01:11:20,690

appear to be in groups of four five six

1583

01:11:25,460 --> 01:11:23,820

roughly the same brightness I mean it's

1584

01:11:26,900 --> 01:11:25,470

just an illusion but that's how they

1585

01:11:30,530 --> 01:11:26,910

look when you look at the sky

1586

01:11:33,200 --> 01:11:30,540

so I finally focused on one group let's

1587

01:11:35,840 --> 01:11:33,210

say of five I'm not sure but I'd say

1588

01:11:37,850 --> 01:11:35,850

five I'm looking at it and I just

1589

01:11:40,610 --> 01:11:37,860

playing a game with myself I said you

1590

01:11:43,310 --> 01:11:40,620

know one of those lights could be a

1591

01:11:46,220 --> 01:11:43,320

flying saucer but if it was in a

1592

01:11:47,540 --> 01:11:46,230

formation like that with stars I mean I

1593

01:11:49,910 --> 01:11:47,550

wouldn't know the difference it would

1594

01:11:52,730 --> 01:11:49,920

look just like a star and at the very

1595

01:11:54,830 --> 01:11:52,740

moment that I thought that one of the

1596

01:11:57,680 --> 01:11:54,840

stars took off in a straight line

1597

01:11:59,900 --> 01:11:57,690

slightly downward and disappeared behind

1598

01:12:03,290 --> 01:11:59,910

the building the end let's go to

1599

01:12:06,200 --> 01:12:03,300

question number five who do you believe

1600

01:12:08,690 --> 01:12:06,210

are some real heroes and villains of the

1601
01:12:10,820 --> 01:12:08,700
phenomena people who have truthfully

1602
01:12:13,280 --> 01:12:10,830
tried to investigate the phenomena not

1603
01:12:15,530 --> 01:12:13,290
for personal gain and also some who have

1604
01:12:18,350 --> 01:12:15,540
been poison to the field either by

1605
01:12:20,750 --> 01:12:18,360
trading on complete lies or retelling

1606
01:12:24,530 --> 01:12:20,760
the lies of others okay the hero number

1607
01:12:26,480 --> 01:12:24,540
one well gene you know not to avoid it

1608
01:12:28,940 --> 01:12:26,490
but you could do this better I was just

1609
01:12:30,710 --> 01:12:28,950
looking the other day and I've put them

1610
01:12:33,590 --> 01:12:30,720
in a file that eventually will

1611
01:12:35,720 --> 01:12:33,600
self-destruct but a couple of years is

1612
01:12:38,360 --> 01:12:35,730
very nice the typewriter the Graybar car

1613
01:12:41,570 --> 01:12:38,370

destroyed okay you you you made a

1614

01:12:44,540 --> 01:12:41,580

detailed list of the Hall of Shame

1615

01:12:46,850 --> 01:12:44,550

and the whole thing oh okay what you're

1616

01:12:49,580 --> 01:12:46,860

talking about here is for awhile we

1617

01:12:53,810 --> 01:12:49,590

managed a site originally run by Royce

1618

01:12:56,510 --> 01:12:53,820

Myers called UFO watchdog calm no Myers

1619

01:12:59,180 --> 01:12:56,520

has since taken back that site and we're

1620

01:13:01,310 --> 01:12:59,190

now engaged in starting yet another one

1621

01:13:03,260 --> 01:13:01,320

and we're working with some of the

1622

01:13:06,260 --> 01:13:03,270

people in our forums we have a designer

1623

01:13:06,890 --> 01:13:06,270

so the answer is it's not my heroes and

1624

01:13:09,530 --> 01:13:06,900

villains

1625

01:13:12,080 --> 01:13:09,540

it is what Royce Myers created we'll go

1626
01:13:14,570 --> 01:13:12,090
for the okay alright yeah go the UFO

1627
01:13:17,000 --> 01:13:14,580
watchdog calm and you'll see the

1628
01:13:19,250 --> 01:13:17,010
archived event ok and just a final

1629
01:13:21,140 --> 01:13:19,260
comment from Gordon I like Jim

1630
01:13:23,660 --> 01:13:21,150
especially for having a real sense of

1631
01:13:26,360 --> 01:13:23,670
humor while still actively promoting the

1632
01:13:29,990 --> 01:13:26,370
field as opposed to Samos seem to take

1633
01:13:32,570 --> 01:13:30,000
themselves way too seriously he's a fan

1634
01:13:37,430 --> 01:13:32,580
that's very nice okay we now have

1635
01:13:41,450 --> 01:13:37,440
messages from JT I have no idea who JT

1636
01:13:43,010 --> 01:13:41,460
is okay so that makes all three of us

1637
01:13:45,440 --> 01:13:43,020
here because Chris doesn't know either

1638
01:13:47,930 --> 01:13:45,450

as much as I like Jim's greatest hits

1639

01:13:49,550 --> 01:13:47,940

and boy are they great I'd like to hear

1640

01:13:52,460 --> 01:13:49,560

his thoughts on some less obvious

1641

01:13:55,550 --> 01:13:52,470

subjects so let's lay a few on you here

1642

01:13:58,790 --> 01:13:55,560

what is your estimation of the role of

1643

01:14:00,830 --> 01:13:58,800

human consciousness towards UFOs do you

1644

01:14:03,080 --> 01:14:00,840

think there's anything to the idea of

1645

01:14:07,460 --> 01:14:03,090

TOPAS and thought-forms look what that

1646

01:14:10,910 --> 01:14:07,470

last part is what our thought forms well

1647

01:14:14,120 --> 01:14:10,920

I'm not sure how to define those things

1648

01:14:17,720 --> 01:14:14,130

but I'll can certainly say that there is

1649

01:14:21,140 --> 01:14:17,730

indeed a link between the human mind and

1650

01:14:23,840 --> 01:14:21,150

and UFOs in some cases and I can't just

1651

01:14:26,630 --> 01:14:23,850

think of in detail offhand but it seems

1652

01:14:29,690 --> 01:14:26,640

absolutely certain that something

1653

01:14:32,660 --> 01:14:29,700

strange is going on the easiest type of

1654

01:14:35,540 --> 01:14:32,670

thing to use as an example is missing

1655

01:14:37,970 --> 01:14:35,550

time quite a number of people that have

1656

01:14:41,210 --> 01:14:37,980

had especially close sightings of

1657

01:14:44,150 --> 01:14:41,220

saucers and they tell you their story

1658

01:14:48,230 --> 01:14:44,160

and it makes sense but at the end they

1659

01:14:52,490 --> 01:14:48,240

say oh by the way I got home an hour

1660

01:14:54,470 --> 01:14:52,500

later but I thought it was an hour later

1661

01:14:57,040 --> 01:14:54,480

but it was actually three hours later I

1662

01:14:59,840 --> 01:14:57,050

can't account for the other two hours

1663

01:15:02,210 --> 01:14:59,850

that kind of thing is very common so

1664

01:15:05,120 --> 01:15:02,220

there's something weird going on there

1665

01:15:08,930 --> 01:15:05,130

it is they could all be line but it is

1666

01:15:11,300 --> 01:15:08,940

one of the more common descriptions of a

1667

01:15:12,830 --> 01:15:11,310

flying saucer sighting certainly that

1668

01:15:14,390 --> 01:15:12,840

might be some kind of strange mental

1669

01:15:16,520 --> 01:15:14,400

process we have more questions by the

1670

01:15:19,490 --> 01:15:16,530

way and we're getting them from forum

1671

01:15:21,920 --> 01:15:19,500

dot the podcast calm we've got a special

1672

01:15:23,600 --> 01:15:21,930

message board there called the question

1673

01:15:25,640 --> 01:15:23,610

Bank and when we know a guest is going

1674

01:15:27,740 --> 01:15:25,650

to be on we pose the questions we have

1675

01:15:30,170 --> 01:15:27,750

Jim Mosely editor publisher and chief

1676

01:15:35,800 --> 01:15:30,180

cook and bottle washer of saucer smear

1677

01:15:40,160 --> 01:15:37,939

[Music]

1678

01:15:43,549 --> 01:15:40,170

America's number one source for

1679

01:15:49,169 --> 01:15:43,559

independent talk radio for over a decade

1680

01:15:51,569 --> 01:15:49,179

we are the gcn radio network Ray Perkins

1681

01:15:54,229 --> 01:15:51,579

a reclusive veteran burned out from the

1682

01:15:57,270 --> 01:15:54,239

Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

1683

01:15:59,489 --> 01:15:57,280

perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

1684

01:16:01,319 --> 01:15:59,499

horrific battle in deep space and of a

1685

01:16:04,439 --> 01:16:01,329

mysterious woman's suffering and agony

1686

01:16:08,209 --> 01:16:04,449

for her devastated world a woman not yet

1687

01:16:11,609 --> 01:16:08,219

born calling across centuries to him

1688

01:16:14,310 --> 01:16:11,619

then a coincidence leads him to his

1689

01:16:17,399 --> 01:16:14,320

destiny his chance to alter the universe

1690

01:16:19,109 --> 01:16:17,409

attack of the rock words the former

1691

01:16:21,959 --> 01:16:19,119

fiction editor for Star Wars and Indiana

1692

01:16:23,819 --> 01:16:21,969

Jones Robert Simpson writes the soul of

1693

01:16:25,709 --> 01:16:23,829

the novel attack of the Rockettes lies

1694

01:16:27,689 --> 01:16:25,719

in its heart and passion for building a

1695

01:16:30,719 --> 01:16:27,699

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1696

01:16:33,629 --> 01:16:30,729

galaxy a thrilling storm attack of the

1697

01:16:35,430 --> 01:16:33,639

rocket is available now read a sample

1698

01:16:37,739 --> 01:16:35,440

chapter and get a special discount off

1699

01:16:38,729 --> 01:16:37,749

of the cover price at our web site Rocko

1700

01:16:44,129 --> 01:16:38,739

is calm

1701

01:16:46,140 --> 01:16:44,139

that's our Ock o IDs calm attack of the

1702

01:16:53,129 --> 01:16:46,150

Rockets a novel in the grand

1703

01:16:54,839 --> 01:16:53,139

science-fiction tradition that's what it

1704

01:16:56,729 --> 01:16:54,849

sounds like when a burglar kicks in the

1705

01:16:57,569 --> 01:16:56,739

door of a dark house that looks like no

1706

01:16:59,370 --> 01:16:57,579

one is home

1707

01:17:00,930 --> 01:16:59,380

don't let your home be the next target

1708

01:17:03,629 --> 01:17:00,940

make it look like someone is home

1709

01:17:05,640 --> 01:17:03,639

watching television with fake TV fake TV

1710

01:17:07,830 --> 01:17:05,650

is a small electronic device that makes

1711

01:17:09,359 --> 01:17:07,840

the same light as a real television so

1712

01:17:11,969 --> 01:17:09,369

from outside it looks like someone is

1713

01:17:13,140 --> 01:17:11,979

home watching TV fake TV plugs in just

1714

01:17:14,850 --> 01:17:13,150

like a lamp on a timer

1715

01:17:17,339 --> 01:17:14,860

but as far more convincing to burglars

1716

01:17:19,560 --> 01:17:17,349

fake TV deters burglars cost far less

1717

01:17:21,509 --> 01:17:19,570

than an alarm and is highly recommended

1718

01:17:23,430 --> 01:17:21,519

by numerous police departments use it

1719

01:17:26,430 --> 01:17:23,440

anytime you're away from home to order

1720

01:17:29,250 --> 01:17:26,440

your fake TV for only 3495 go to fake

1721

01:17:32,100 --> 01:17:29,260

tv.com or call one eight seven seven

1722

01:17:34,799 --> 01:17:32,110

five fake TV each additional fake TV is

1723

01:17:36,870 --> 01:17:34,809

only 29.95 so get one for you and one

1724

01:17:39,719 --> 01:17:36,880

for a loved one for safety security and

1725

01:17:41,000 --> 01:17:39,729

peace of mind for both of you call 877

1726

01:17:45,350 --> 01:17:41,010

5f

1727

01:17:50,600 --> 01:17:45,360

k-e-t-v or go to fake tv.com fake tv.com

1728

01:17:52,580 --> 01:17:50,610

the burglar deterrent if you're taking

1729

01:17:55,250 --> 01:17:52,590

one to five or more nutritional

1730

01:17:57,500 --> 01:17:55,260

supplements please stop simplify your

1731

01:17:59,540 --> 01:17:57,510

supplementation with bio superfood the

1732

01:18:01,640 --> 01:17:59,550

most advanced nutritional whole food

1733

01:18:04,100 --> 01:18:01,650

supplement you can buy men women

1734

01:18:06,319 --> 01:18:04,110

children even Olympic athletes the world

1735

01:18:09,020 --> 01:18:06,329

over have discovered bio superfood from

1736

01:18:10,910 --> 01:18:09,030

bio age calm and now take just one

1737

01:18:13,009 --> 01:18:10,920

nutritional supplement instead of many

1738

01:18:15,140 --> 01:18:13,019

the bio superfood formulas are whole

1739

01:18:17,270 --> 01:18:15,150

food products composed with four of the

1740

01:18:19,759 --> 01:18:17,280

most nutrient-dense algae found on earth

1741

01:18:22,100 --> 01:18:19,769

bio superfood for the brain helps with

1742

01:18:23,720 --> 01:18:22,110

focus memory clarity and mood if you can

1743

01:18:26,479 --> 01:18:23,730

increase brain health the rest of the

1744

01:18:28,939 --> 01:18:26,489

body is a no-brainer bio superfood has

1745

01:18:30,919 --> 01:18:28,949

zero toxicity and is safe for you and

1746

01:18:33,740 --> 01:18:30,929

your family learn more and order your

1747

01:18:38,689 --> 01:18:33,750

bio superfood formulas at bio age comm

1748

01:18:40,430 --> 01:18:38,699

spelled bi o AG e comm bio age comm or

1749

01:18:42,799 --> 01:18:40,440

call eight seven seven two eight eight

1750

01:18:44,899 --> 01:18:42,809

nine one one six that's eight seven

1751

01:18:48,069 --> 01:18:44,909

seven two eight eight nine one one six

1752

01:18:51,410 --> 01:18:48,079

bio age the age of advanced organics

1753

01:18:54,200 --> 01:18:51,420

iodine protection packs from hemp USA

1754

01:18:56,899 --> 01:18:54,210

org are now in stock for immediate

1755

01:18:59,419 --> 01:18:56,909

delivery worldwide our iodine protection

1756

01:19:02,240 --> 01:18:59,429

packs include micro plant powder green

1757

01:19:04,790 --> 01:19:02,250

life kelp red palm oil and our clear

1758

01:19:07,220 --> 01:19:04,800

roll-on iodine that will feed the body

1759

01:19:09,500 --> 01:19:07,230

the iodine it needs all iodine

1760

01:19:12,290 --> 01:19:09,510

protection packs are in stock save you

1761

01:19:15,709 --> 01:19:12,300

money and ship for free in all 50 states

1762

01:19:20,270 --> 01:19:15,719

visit hemp USA org or call 908 six nine

1763

01:19:23,089 --> 01:19:20,280

one two 608 today hemp usa.org has a

1764

01:19:24,979 --> 01:19:23,099

revolutionary wonder food for detoxing

1765

01:19:27,470 --> 01:19:24,989

the body and rebuilding the immune

1766

01:19:29,899 --> 01:19:27,480

system micro plant powder can help

1767

01:19:32,089 --> 01:19:29,909

unclog arteries and soften heart valves

1768

01:19:35,000 --> 01:19:32,099

while removing heavy metals virus fungus

1769

01:19:37,430 --> 01:19:35,010

bacteria and parasites plus it cleans

1770

01:19:40,040 --> 01:19:37,440

and purifies the blood lungs stomach and

1771

01:19:43,520 --> 01:19:40,050

colon keep your body clean with micro

1772

01:19:46,129 --> 01:19:43,530

plant powder visit us at HAMP USA org or

1773

01:19:53,970 --> 01:19:46,139

call 908 six nine one two six oh eight

1774

01:19:59,339 --> 01:19:57,000

[Music]

1775

01:20:01,300 --> 01:19:59,349

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

1776

01:20:06,280 --> 01:20:01,310

listening to the Peres cast

1777

01:20:11,440 --> 01:20:08,980

we have Jim Mosely editor of saucers

1778

01:20:14,080 --> 01:20:11,450

smear with Jean and Chris on the para

1779

01:20:16,180 --> 01:20:14,090

cast when Jim is on the show it's a

1780

01:20:19,540 --> 01:20:16,190

special event always and we've got more

1781

01:20:21,850 --> 01:20:19,550

questions from JT okay are you

1782

01:20:24,430 --> 01:20:21,860

interested in other areas of 40 in

1783

01:20:27,940 --> 01:20:24,440

studies besides UFOs cryptozoology

1784

01:20:30,010 --> 01:20:27,950

ghosts etc if so could you share some of

1785

01:20:33,790 --> 01:20:30,020

your views and thoughts on any of these

1786

01:20:36,700 --> 01:20:33,800

yeah that's interesting each thing is a

1787

01:20:41,800 --> 01:20:36,710

little different I would say in general

1788

01:20:43,780 --> 01:20:41,810

I am interested in all 14 phenomena most

1789

01:20:46,270 --> 01:20:43,790

of them I don't know a whole lot about

1790

01:20:50,770 --> 01:20:46,280

because I haven't spent a lot of time I

1791

01:20:54,730 --> 01:20:50,780

like I have on saucers and my degree of

1792

01:20:58,090 --> 01:20:54,740

belief in the different ones differs for

1793

01:21:00,430 --> 01:20:58,100

instance you have Bigfoot now if you add

1794

01:21:04,390 --> 01:21:00,440

it all together even in some of the

1795

01:21:06,550 --> 01:21:04,400

movies and so on our faith there have

1796

01:21:08,800 --> 01:21:06,560

been apparently a lot of close up

1797

01:21:10,720 --> 01:21:08,810

sightings of Bigfoot in the United

1798

01:21:12,280 --> 01:21:10,730

States in different areas over the years

1799

01:21:16,780 --> 01:21:12,290

there's just one problem

1800

01:21:18,670 --> 01:21:16,790

I would really believe that there's

1801

01:21:21,160 --> 01:21:18,680

something behind all that because it

1802

01:21:24,340 --> 01:21:21,170

just happens too often except it took me

1803

01:21:28,090 --> 01:21:24,350

quite a while to figure this out but all

1804

01:21:31,060 --> 01:21:28,100

living things die and if this foot is

1805

01:21:34,960 --> 01:21:31,070

this he didn't must die so occasionally

1806

01:21:37,720 --> 01:21:34,970

you've got to find a skeleton of a dead

1807

01:21:40,180 --> 01:21:37,730

Bigfoot and if you never find one

1808

01:21:43,960 --> 01:21:40,190

there's a problem either he doesn't

1809

01:21:46,900 --> 01:21:43,970

exist after all or as the late Eric

1810

01:21:49,420 --> 01:21:46,910

Becker used to say and you may probably

1811

01:21:50,830 --> 01:21:49,430

remember him yesterday and waits a long

1812

01:21:53,860 --> 01:21:50,840

story I don't want to get into that

1813

01:21:57,010 --> 01:21:53,870

right now okay I thought at the time he

1814

01:22:00,520 --> 01:21:57,020

was out of his mind or putting us on or

1815

01:22:04,270 --> 01:22:00,530

both but he insisted that they thought

1816

01:22:07,570 --> 01:22:04,280

is 4d he's in the 3d world some of the

1817

01:22:10,750 --> 01:22:07,580

time and at other times he's not well

1818

01:22:12,490 --> 01:22:10,760

that sounds pretty crazy but I almost

1819

01:22:14,890 --> 01:22:12,500

have to go for that because the

1820

01:22:16,240 --> 01:22:14,900

sightings seem real and there's nobody's

1821

01:22:18,040 --> 01:22:16,250

so how do you explain it

1822

01:22:19,490 --> 01:22:18,050

let's go to the next question here we

1823

01:22:21,140 --> 01:22:19,500

have a lot and I don't even

1824

01:22:23,300 --> 01:22:21,150

think where they get to all of them okay

1825

01:22:26,000 --> 01:22:23,310

we're not gonna get yeah I would be

1826

01:22:28,640 --> 01:22:26,010

interested in your reaction to what I

1827

01:22:30,770 --> 01:22:28,650

say do you think that makes any sense

1828

01:22:32,900 --> 01:22:30,780

Chris you're the guy who does the field

1829

01:22:34,670 --> 01:22:32,910

research what do you think well it does

1830

01:22:36,740 --> 01:22:34,680

make sense to me Jim it's one of my

1831

01:22:39,890 --> 01:22:36,750

arguments that I've been using over the

1832

01:22:41,870 --> 01:22:39,900

years to the proponents of Bigfoot being

1833

01:22:44,390 --> 01:22:41,880

it will flesh and blood

1834

01:22:46,490 --> 01:22:44,400

undiscovered kudzu logical creature I

1835

01:22:48,230 --> 01:22:46,500

think that there is quite a bit of

1836

01:22:51,890 --> 01:22:48,240

evidence to suggest that he does have

1837

01:22:54,170 --> 01:22:51,900

some sort of ability to teleport or to

1838

01:22:56,510 --> 01:22:54,180

appear and disappear we have cases where

1839

01:22:58,550 --> 01:22:56,520

tracks appear out of nowhere go for a

1840

01:23:02,540 --> 01:22:58,560

distance and then disappear like to

1841

01:23:05,030 --> 01:23:02,550

evander so that would again bolster more

1842

01:23:07,340 --> 01:23:05,040

of a paranormal definition of Bigfoot

1843

01:23:09,220 --> 01:23:07,350

yeah well I think right that he is able

1844

01:23:11,960 --> 01:23:09,230

to manifest in these three-dimensional

1845

01:23:14,420 --> 01:23:11,970

and the three-dimensional reality okay

1846

01:23:17,030 --> 01:23:14,430

very good we agree all right okay

1847

01:23:18,830 --> 01:23:17,040

question number three from JT what do

1848

01:23:21,080 --> 01:23:18,840

you personally enjoy doing when you're

1849

01:23:23,030 --> 01:23:21,090

not knee-deep in ufology a Cuban cigar

1850

01:23:25,640 --> 01:23:23,040

of course Jim lives you know in Florida

1851

01:23:28,570 --> 01:23:25,650

a pint of Guinness a good book or

1852

01:23:31,850 --> 01:23:28,580

something else or is it still vat 69

1853

01:23:33,860 --> 01:23:31,860

whiskey well that's very interesting

1854

01:23:37,130 --> 01:23:33,870

that's my addition to the question the

1855

01:23:38,990 --> 01:23:37,140

last part well a Cuban cigar I think

1856

01:23:41,270 --> 01:23:39,000

that would probably get me in more

1857

01:23:45,020 --> 01:23:41,280

trouble than drugs or something because

1858

01:23:47,960 --> 01:23:45,030

of the insane embargo against anything

1859

01:23:51,080 --> 01:23:47,970

Cuban so you could have fake or

1860

01:23:53,720 --> 01:23:51,090

imitation Cuban cigars but it's a highly

1861

01:23:56,360 --> 01:23:53,730

illegal to import them and so naturally

1862

01:23:58,730 --> 01:23:56,370

I don't smoke cigars anyhow but if I did

1863

01:24:03,170 --> 01:23:58,740

I'd make sure they weren't doing what

1864

01:24:06,140 --> 01:24:03,180

else were the choices are oh about 69

1865

01:24:10,640 --> 01:24:06,150

that's interesting I used to drink that

1866

01:24:12,800 --> 01:24:10,650

69 Scotch because it the name I guess we

1867

01:24:15,140 --> 01:24:12,810

can't really explain this on the air but

1868

01:24:17,270 --> 01:24:15,150

the name has some kind of a sexual

1869

01:24:20,570 --> 01:24:17,280

connotation that some people put to it

1870

01:24:22,520 --> 01:24:20,580

and I thought it was rather amusing that

1871

01:24:24,940 --> 01:24:22,530

there should be a brand with that name I

1872

01:24:27,950 --> 01:24:24,950

still don't quite know why there is but

1873

01:24:31,400 --> 01:24:27,960

in recent years I have changed

1874

01:24:33,080 --> 01:24:31,410

permanently to old smuggler and I think

1875

01:24:36,479 --> 01:24:33,090

the connotation there is

1876

01:24:39,360 --> 01:24:36,489

because Jimmy is an old smuggler well I

1877

01:24:41,820 --> 01:24:39,370

was a young smuggler and now I'm an old

1878

01:24:44,460 --> 01:24:41,830

person who used to be a smuggler

1879

01:24:46,830 --> 01:24:44,470

I just always wished somebody would ask

1880

01:24:48,600 --> 01:24:46,840

me why do you drink that and then I

1881

01:24:51,210 --> 01:24:48,610

would tell them but I hate to just you

1882

01:24:53,490 --> 01:24:51,220

know stop I stopped somebody on the

1883

01:24:56,190 --> 01:24:53,500

street and say do you know why I drink

1884

01:24:58,050 --> 01:24:56,200

little smuggler so very few people know

1885

01:25:00,420 --> 01:24:58,060

about it well someday I think we have

1886

01:25:02,610 --> 01:25:00,430

Jim tell you about his archeological

1887

01:25:05,190 --> 01:25:02,620

digs in any case we've got more

1888

01:25:07,260 --> 01:25:05,200

questions we've got sentry now sentry

1889

01:25:08,760 --> 01:25:07,270

has an avatar that looks like the

1890

01:25:11,010 --> 01:25:08,770

creature from earth vs. the flying

1891

01:25:12,930 --> 01:25:11,020

saucers and it's kind of funny because I

1892

01:25:16,170 --> 01:25:12,940

mentioned that earth vs. the flying

1893

01:25:18,060 --> 01:25:16,180

saucers was a 1957 film the special

1894

01:25:21,360 --> 01:25:18,070

effects by a special effects wizard by

1895

01:25:23,100 --> 01:25:21,370

the name of Ray Harryhausen but what

1896

01:25:26,430 --> 01:25:23,110

they did here and this was the biggest

1897

01:25:28,740 --> 01:25:26,440

embarrassment they bought the rights to

1898

01:25:31,080 --> 01:25:28,750

one of major Kehoe's books and they

1899

01:25:33,300 --> 01:25:31,090

created a grade B science fiction

1900

01:25:38,220 --> 01:25:33,310

thriller from one of Kehoe's books he

1901

01:25:40,410 --> 01:25:38,230

was eternally embarrassed on earth vs.

1902

01:25:42,750 --> 01:25:40,420

the flying saucers I've heard of that

1903

01:25:44,760 --> 01:25:42,760

and I may have seen it I didn't know it

1904

01:25:45,900 --> 01:25:44,770

had anything to do with Kehoe if you

1905

01:25:49,830 --> 01:25:45,910

look at the Raddatz

1906

01:25:51,540 --> 01:25:49,840

it was suggested or based on one of

1907

01:25:53,460 --> 01:25:51,550

Kehoe's books they bought the rights

1908

01:25:55,350 --> 01:25:53,470

hollywood and of course they just made a

1909

01:25:56,520 --> 01:25:55,360

fiction movie of course yeah kind of the

1910

01:25:58,950 --> 01:25:56,530

same thing was done with Close

1911

01:26:00,930 --> 01:25:58,960

Encounters of the Third Kind in dealing

1912

01:26:03,450 --> 01:26:00,940

with dr. J Allen Hynek but the movie was

1913

01:26:05,370 --> 01:26:03,460

very serious now here's the point the

1914

01:26:08,780 --> 01:26:05,380

reason I mentioned that something from

1915

01:26:12,450 --> 01:26:08,790

the 50s and because centuries icon is

1916

01:26:15,000 --> 01:26:12,460

from this film here's his question from

1917

01:26:16,860 --> 01:26:15,010

century during your cross country UFO

1918

01:26:19,440 --> 01:26:16,870

research trip in the early 50s

1919

01:26:22,170 --> 01:26:19,450

you met just about everyone from hoaxers

1920

01:26:26,280 --> 01:26:22,180

to Project Blue Book people who did you

1921

01:26:28,440 --> 01:26:26,290

find the most believable okay I'll tell

1922

01:26:32,729 --> 01:26:28,450

you this is one of my favorite stories

1923

01:26:35,550 --> 01:26:32,739

Clyde Tombaugh dr. fried time obviously

1924

01:26:39,240 --> 01:26:35,560

he must have had a PhD he was a

1925

01:26:42,540 --> 01:26:39,250

respected physicist that lived in New

1926

01:26:45,330 --> 01:26:42,550

Mexico and he is remembered still today

1927

01:26:46,500 --> 01:26:45,340

because he was the discoverer of the

1928

01:26:49,050 --> 01:26:46,510

planet Pluto

1929

01:26:51,840 --> 01:26:49,060

by the way he is now embarrassed because

1930

01:26:54,210 --> 01:26:51,850

there's no longer a planet well it's big

1931

01:26:56,670 --> 01:26:54,220

luckily they waited till after he died

1932

01:26:58,470 --> 01:26:56,680

he only died recently and now it's a

1933

01:27:00,450 --> 01:26:58,480

planetoid because they found there's a

1934

01:27:03,030 --> 01:27:00,460

lot of others that are about the same

1935

01:27:06,300 --> 01:27:03,040

size but he was given I mean that was a

1936

01:27:10,470 --> 01:27:06,310

big prestigious thing for years he had

1937

01:27:13,200 --> 01:27:10,480

that prestige behind him and so he was

1938

01:27:15,540 --> 01:27:13,210

one of the people I wanted to meet and I

1939

01:27:18,660 --> 01:27:15,550

forget what city it was that he had a

1940

01:27:21,540 --> 01:27:18,670

nice home with his wife in a suburb of

1941

01:27:24,360 --> 01:27:21,550

whichever New Mexico City it was and my

1942

01:27:27,060 --> 01:27:24,370

reason to visit him was not because of

1943

01:27:30,210 --> 01:27:27,070

Pluto but because he had been written

1944

01:27:33,300 --> 01:27:30,220

out probably in Saturday Evening Post

1945

01:27:36,960 --> 01:27:33,310

and elsewhere he had a well publicized

1946

01:27:39,000 --> 01:27:36,970

sighting all in three or four years I

1947

01:27:42,860 --> 01:27:39,010

would say before I got there so sometime

1948

01:27:46,860 --> 01:27:42,870

around 1950 and I got there in 53 and

1949

01:27:50,940 --> 01:27:46,870

this as I remember it very briefly it

1950

01:27:53,220 --> 01:27:50,950

was a simple thing this silent sort of

1951

01:27:58,410 --> 01:27:53,230

tear-shaped singing or organ let's say

1952

01:28:02,550 --> 01:27:58,420

round but elongated flew silently over

1953

01:28:05,190 --> 01:28:02,560

his home at night and it had square

1954

01:28:08,040 --> 01:28:05,200

lights on the side that looks like

1955

01:28:11,040 --> 01:28:08,050

portholes or windows and it just went

1956

01:28:14,580 --> 01:28:11,050

over in a few seconds and kept going and

1957

01:28:17,220 --> 01:28:14,590

it did nothing and that is a UFO if I

1958

01:28:19,500 --> 01:28:17,230

ever heard of one and I think the man

1959

01:28:23,460 --> 01:28:19,510

telling the story deserves to be

1960

01:28:25,650 --> 01:28:23,470

believed and I had read this but I got a

1961

01:28:28,170 --> 01:28:25,660

kick out of meeting him and hearing the

1962

01:28:30,090 --> 01:28:28,180

story from his own lips and I was big on

1963

01:28:33,810 --> 01:28:30,100

the interplanetary theory in those days

1964

01:28:37,050 --> 01:28:33,820

and I kept trying to get him to say so I

1965

01:28:40,020 --> 01:28:37,060

could quoted that they the thing he saw

1966

01:28:41,850 --> 01:28:40,030

was probably from another planet but he

1967

01:28:44,880 --> 01:28:41,860

was a scientist and I don't blame him he

1968

01:28:46,920 --> 01:28:44,890

kept saying I said I don't know what it

1969

01:28:49,950 --> 01:28:46,930

was it could have been from anywhere I'm

1970

01:28:52,980 --> 01:28:49,960

just telling you what I saw and that was

1971

01:28:58,230 --> 01:28:52,990

a kid uh-huh I didn't kick you out

1972

01:29:00,390 --> 01:28:58,240

either no it was very nice man well you

1973

01:29:02,760 --> 01:29:00,400

know that was I think a lot

1974

01:29:04,399 --> 01:29:02,770

fun had to be a lot of fun I wish I was

1975

01:29:07,680 --> 01:29:04,409

in the position where I was in the 20s

1976

01:29:10,260 --> 01:29:07,690

where I had to basically work hard for a

1977

01:29:12,240 --> 01:29:10,270

living at a radio station and do my UFO

1978

01:29:15,510 --> 01:29:12,250

stuff on the side you traveled around

1979

01:29:18,450 --> 01:29:15,520

the country I think that was just one of

1980

01:29:21,540 --> 01:29:18,460

the most wonderful things that well Illi

1981

01:29:25,050 --> 01:29:21,550

was very lucky because to put it briefly

1982

01:29:27,600 --> 01:29:25,060

and to the point I was interested in the

1983

01:29:30,090 --> 01:29:27,610

subjects I had the time and the money to

1984

01:29:32,280 --> 01:29:30,100

do it and that's the key the key is we

1985

01:29:42,880 --> 01:29:32,290

have Jim Mosely editor of saucer smear

1986

01:29:49,460 --> 01:29:46,220

are you tired of searching for great

1987

01:29:54,230 --> 01:29:49,470

talk radio more important search no more

1988

01:29:56,420 --> 01:29:54,240

we are the GCM radio network graphic

1989

01:29:58,460 --> 01:29:56,430

converter is the image manipulation tool

1990

01:30:00,890 --> 01:29:58,470

for the rest of us it does not use any

1991

01:30:03,110 --> 01:30:00,900

database you get full control of all

1992

01:30:05,240 --> 01:30:03,120

your files want to view the images of a

1993

01:30:07,940 --> 01:30:05,250

folder drag it into graphic converter

1994

01:30:09,680 --> 01:30:07,950

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1995

01:30:11,930 --> 01:30:09,690

your image files you could use it for

1996

01:30:13,940 --> 01:30:11,940

slideshows you could use it to import

1997

01:30:16,100 --> 01:30:13,950

images from digital cameras or from

1998

01:30:17,900 --> 01:30:16,110

scanners need to do some image editing

1999

01:30:20,810 --> 01:30:17,910

you can do that too in graphic converter

2000

01:30:21,440 --> 01:30:20,820

also print catalogs convert from so many

2001

01:30:23,420 --> 01:30:21,450

formats

2002

01:30:25,670 --> 01:30:23,430

I can't even list them download now to

2003

01:30:28,490 --> 01:30:25,680

see if graphic converter is good for you

2004

01:30:30,500 --> 01:30:28,500

like one and a half million other users

2005

01:30:32,690 --> 01:30:30,510

guess what you could save money when you

2006

01:30:35,270 --> 01:30:32,700

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2007

01:30:37,490 --> 01:30:35,280

code night owl use the coupon code night

2008

01:30:41,030 --> 01:30:37,500

owl to get a special price for graphic

2009

01:30:46,240 --> 01:30:41,040

converter go to Lemke soft calm mats LEM

2010

01:30:51,140 --> 01:30:46,250

ke soft calm Weinke soft calm l e MKE

2011

01:30:52,550 --> 01:30:51,150

soft calm listeners it's Jason Lewis and

2012

01:30:54,260 --> 01:30:52,560

now that the holidays have come and gone

2013

01:30:57,050 --> 01:30:54,270

it's time to get serious about our New

2014

01:30:58,970 --> 01:30:57,060

Year's resolutions for 2012 resolved to

2015

01:31:01,040 --> 01:30:58,980

protect your most valuable asset your

2016

01:31:02,240 --> 01:31:01,050

family daily we hear about all the crazy

2017

01:31:04,490 --> 01:31:02,250

stuff happening around the world

2018

01:31:06,050 --> 01:31:04,500

unemployment food shortages natural

2019

01:31:08,720 --> 01:31:06,060

disasters just to name a few

2020

01:31:11,420 --> 01:31:08,730

for my preparation I recommend wise food

2021

01:31:13,580 --> 01:31:11,430

storage comm wise food storage comm

2022

01:31:16,100 --> 01:31:13,590

offers delicious ready-made meals like

2023

01:31:18,350 --> 01:31:16,110

cheesy lasagna in savory stroganoff that

2024

01:31:21,230 --> 01:31:18,360

are packaged for freshness in individual

2025

01:31:23,690 --> 01:31:21,240

metal mylar pouches and carry a 25 year

2026

01:31:26,090 --> 01:31:23,700

shelf life visit wise food storage comm

2027

01:31:27,800 --> 01:31:26,100

today to request a free entre sample and

2028

01:31:30,410 --> 01:31:27,810

for a limited time enter the promo code

2029

01:31:32,930 --> 01:31:30,420

Lewis to get no cost shipping on any

2030

01:31:35,660 --> 01:31:32,940

order that's wise food storage Comrie

2031

01:31:38,420 --> 01:31:35,670

call 855 food wise that's eight five

2032

01:31:40,520 --> 01:31:38,430

five three six six three nine four seven

2033

01:31:42,560 --> 01:31:40,530

and enter promo code Lewis for a free

2034

01:31:44,630 --> 01:31:42,570

sample and free shipping on any order

2035

01:31:50,030 --> 01:31:44,640

peace of mind the greatest gift you can

2036

01:31:52,130 --> 01:31:50,040

give to the ones you love do you suffer

2037

01:31:53,690 --> 01:31:52,140

from low functioning adrenal or thyroid

2038

01:31:55,220 --> 01:31:53,700

did you know that mercury from your

2039

01:31:55,910 --> 01:31:55,230

dental fillings comes off your teeth

2040

01:31:58,040 --> 01:31:55,920

both as a

2041

01:31:59,600 --> 01:31:58,050

and his particles into your body

2042

01:32:01,100 --> 01:31:59,610

wherever mercury deposits in your body

2043

01:32:02,570 --> 01:32:01,110

had stopped cells from functioning

2044

01:32:04,400 --> 01:32:02,580

normally animal studies show that

2045

01:32:07,040 --> 01:32:04,410

mercury causes kidney function to drop

2046

01:32:08,930 --> 01:32:07,050

by 60% mercury deposited into your

2047

01:32:10,760 --> 01:32:08,940

adrenals or thyroid will cause the

2048

01:32:12,080 --> 01:32:10,770

corresponding drop in function the

2049

01:32:14,180 --> 01:32:12,090

number one method by which your body

2050

01:32:16,280 --> 01:32:14,190

detoxifies itself of mercury is

2051
01:32:17,960 --> 01:32:16,290
glutathione the number one superfood

2052
01:32:20,480 --> 01:32:17,970
that helps turn on all 10 trillion cells

2053
01:32:22,220 --> 01:32:20,490
of your body to produce glutathione is

2054
01:32:24,650 --> 01:32:22,230
non denatured whey protein from

2055
01:32:26,600 --> 01:32:24,660
grass-fed cows after investigating most

2056
01:32:29,210 --> 01:32:26,610
high-end whey proteins on the market

2057
01:32:31,430 --> 01:32:29,220
only one is the most non denatured the

2058
01:32:33,830 --> 01:32:31,440
most active the most complete and in our

2059
01:32:36,230 --> 01:32:33,840
opinion the most powerful in what nature

2060
01:32:38,480 --> 01:32:36,240
originally put into the fresh raw way it

2061
01:32:40,220 --> 01:32:38,490
is one world way call eight eight eight

2062
01:32:41,690 --> 01:32:40,230
nine eight eight three three two five

2063
01:32:44,240 --> 01:32:41,700

that's eight eight eight nine eight

2064

01:32:47,660 --> 01:32:44,250

eight three three to five or visit one

2065

01:32:50,600 --> 01:32:47,670

world wacom that's one world whe you

2066

01:32:52,940 --> 01:32:50,610

i.com big berkey water filters are in

2067

01:32:54,890 --> 01:32:52,950

high demand storable foods are also in

2068

01:32:57,140 --> 01:32:54,900

high demand big berkey water filters

2069

01:32:58,880 --> 01:32:57,150

comm has always kept our focus on the

2070

01:33:00,470 --> 01:32:58,890

berkey water filter products but

2071

01:33:02,930 --> 01:33:00,480

increasingly our customers have been

2072

01:33:04,940 --> 01:33:02,940

asking for storable foods after months

2073

01:33:07,300 --> 01:33:04,950

of research big berkey water filters

2074

01:33:09,770 --> 01:33:07,310

calm now offers great tasting

2075

01:33:11,450 --> 01:33:09,780

long-lasting storable foods these

2076

01:33:13,880 --> 01:33:11,460

ready-to-eat meals are packed in

2077

01:33:15,410 --> 01:33:13,890

airtight nitrogen pouches all you do is

2078

01:33:17,870 --> 01:33:15,420

just add water and because they're

2079

01:33:19,640 --> 01:33:17,880

sealed so well they come with a 25 year

2080

01:33:21,560 --> 01:33:19,650

shelf life combined our berkey water

2081

01:33:23,540 --> 01:33:21,570

filters which are powerful enough to

2082

01:33:25,580 --> 01:33:23,550

purify treated untreated or even

2083

01:33:27,680 --> 01:33:25,590

stagnant pond water with our storable

2084

01:33:29,840 --> 01:33:27,690

foods and you have a winning combination

2085

01:33:32,690 --> 01:33:29,850

remember we offer free shipping on every

2086

01:33:34,520 --> 01:33:32,700

order over \$50 and GCN listeners receive

2087

01:33:38,420 --> 01:33:34,530

five percent off all ceramic filter

2088

01:33:42,230 --> 01:33:38,430

systems visit big ber ke y water filters

2089

01:33:45,230 --> 01:33:42,240

com or call 877 99 Berkey that's big

2090

01:33:49,820 --> 01:33:45,240

berkey water filters calm or call 877

2091

01:33:52,220 --> 01:33:49,830

ninety nine ber ke y today hi this is

2092

01:33:56,169 --> 01:33:52,230

nuclear physicist dr. Stanton Friedman

2093

01:34:01,320 --> 01:33:56,179

you are listening to the barricade

2094

01:34:08,050 --> 01:34:04,180

with gene and Chris we have Jim Mosely

2095

01:34:10,390 --> 01:34:08,060

we are answering your questions sent to

2096

01:34:12,459 --> 01:34:10,400

the question Bank over at forum dot the

2097

01:34:14,530 --> 01:34:12,469

power cast calm we have centuries

2098

01:34:17,050 --> 01:34:14,540

questions there's more just a few more

2099

01:34:20,649 --> 01:34:17,060

front and center and we've got more to

2100

01:34:23,110 --> 01:34:20,659

ask here okay Jim how have you been able

2101

01:34:25,570 --> 01:34:23,120

to maintain friendships over the decades

2102

01:34:28,390 --> 01:34:25,580

with people ranging from wild contactees

2103

01:34:29,709 --> 01:34:28,400

to rabid debunkers so you know you were

2104

01:34:32,229 --> 01:34:29,719

friendly with phil class you were

2105

01:34:37,390 --> 01:34:32,239

friendly with dr. frank strangers a

2106

01:34:40,380 --> 01:34:37,400

contact e well I don't know quite how to

2107

01:34:43,899 --> 01:34:40,390

begin answering that I would say that

2108

01:34:47,260 --> 01:34:43,909

sorceress Miller takes a irreverent

2109

01:34:50,110 --> 01:34:47,270

attitude toward almost everybody even

2110

01:34:52,390 --> 01:34:50,120

the people that agree with me so if

2111

01:34:56,530 --> 01:34:52,400

there's somebody that has been mentioned

2112

01:34:58,720 --> 01:34:56,540

in in my magazine and of who I somehow

2113

01:35:03,370 --> 01:34:58,730

get the opportunity to correspond with

2114

01:35:05,260 --> 01:35:03,380

or to meet if they are not offended and

2115

01:35:08,830 --> 01:35:05,270

are pleasant

2116

01:35:11,530 --> 01:35:08,840

maybe easygoing type of person I can be

2117

01:35:14,200 --> 01:35:11,540

friends with them for a period of time

2118

01:35:16,689 --> 01:35:14,210

and and and there's no problem

2119

01:35:19,000 --> 01:35:16,699

I remember Frank as strangers is a very

2120

01:35:21,820 --> 01:35:19,010

good example because his stuff was

2121

01:35:25,419 --> 01:35:21,830

ridiculous it was all biblical harangues

2122

01:35:29,530 --> 01:35:25,429

of various sorts and I never read a word

2123

01:35:32,950 --> 01:35:29,540

that he wrote and at the end of his life

2124

01:35:36,160 --> 01:35:32,960

he it was a kind of a sad thing he was

2125

01:35:39,459 --> 01:35:36,170

in very bad health had heart trouble and

2126
01:35:44,110 --> 01:35:39,469
he was also trying to sell to the movie

2127
01:35:46,750 --> 01:35:44,120
industry a what would we say a outline

2128
01:35:49,780 --> 01:35:46,760
of a book in other words have them buy

2129
01:35:52,330 --> 01:35:49,790
the rights to his book stranger at the

2130
01:35:57,780 --> 01:35:52,340
Pentagon that was his best-selling book

2131
01:36:00,910 --> 01:35:57,790
and his father they bore huh I think or

2132
01:36:04,300 --> 01:36:00,920
can and I wouldn't doesn't it oh you big

2133
01:36:09,189 --> 01:36:04,310
nail it was validated the the stranger

2134
01:36:09,970 --> 01:36:09,199
at the Pentagon sure valve or I'm sorry

2135
01:36:13,210 --> 01:36:09,980
I can't

2136
01:36:14,620 --> 01:36:13,220
we understand that's wrong but it's

2137
01:36:15,130 --> 01:36:14,630
pretty bad but thanks for hanging with

2138
01:36:19,690 --> 01:36:15,140

me

2139

01:36:23,160 --> 01:36:19,700

wealth or and and office ugly just a few

2140

01:36:26,740 --> 01:36:23,170

months before he died he sent me three

2141

01:36:30,520 --> 01:36:26,750

posters roughly a yard square a color

2142

01:36:33,070 --> 01:36:30,530

posters of al Thor's ship and it's a

2143

01:36:36,610 --> 01:36:33,080

round ship I guess it has only one floor

2144

01:36:39,640 --> 01:36:36,620

and it shows the crews the quarters

2145

01:36:42,550 --> 01:36:39,650

Val Thoris quarters the library but this

2146

01:36:45,340 --> 01:36:42,560

room of that room and the thing I like

2147

01:36:47,350 --> 01:36:45,350

best was the Bell so his quarters took

2148

01:36:50,110 --> 01:36:47,360

up about half of the whole floor and

2149

01:36:53,680 --> 01:36:50,120

everybody else had to be squeezed into a

2150

01:36:56,650 --> 01:36:53,690

tight space but anyway yeah he he must

2151
01:36:59,890 --> 01:36:56,660
have realized he was just stroking the

2152
01:37:01,930 --> 01:36:59,900
fan or whatever he was doing and I don't

2153
01:37:03,910 --> 01:37:01,940
think he took himself terribly seriously

2154
01:37:07,360 --> 01:37:03,920
but he did try to make a living in

2155
01:37:09,130 --> 01:37:07,370
different ways and he succeeded and he

2156
01:37:12,430 --> 01:37:09,140
had I were very good friends and toward

2157
01:37:14,890 --> 01:37:12,440
the end he started sending 50 \$100 at a

2158
01:37:16,720 --> 01:37:14,900
time for sorceress me well I'm just

2159
01:37:20,740 --> 01:37:16,730
saying he made money from flying saucers

2160
01:37:24,010 --> 01:37:20,750
very few do well he had a lot of hats he

2161
01:37:27,180 --> 01:37:24,020
was on some kind of a pseudo interstate

2162
01:37:32,020 --> 01:37:27,190
the police thing he was some kind of

2163
01:37:35,140 --> 01:37:32,030

perhaps fake immigration officer he was

2164

01:37:39,070 --> 01:37:35,150

a head of some religious coalition I

2165

01:37:41,200 --> 01:37:39,080

mean he had letterheads and had to go

2166

01:37:43,090 --> 01:37:41,210

for three or four different professions

2167

01:37:46,420 --> 01:37:43,100

and I guess he made something out of all

2168

01:37:50,020 --> 01:37:46,430

of them there you go another question

2169

01:37:52,420 --> 01:37:50,030

from century what nonsense has been

2170

01:37:56,020 --> 01:37:52,430

attached or blamed on flying saucers

2171

01:37:58,510 --> 01:37:56,030

besides fitted windshields I guess he's

2172

01:38:01,330 --> 01:37:58,520

looking for the really crazy conveying

2173

01:38:04,180 --> 01:38:01,340

well explanations well well petia

2174

01:38:07,300 --> 01:38:04,190

painted windshields having to be a

2175

01:38:10,540 --> 01:38:07,310

different subject but it did get sucked

2176

01:38:14,290 --> 01:38:10,550

into the saucer syndrome back in the

2177

01:38:18,160 --> 01:38:14,300

early 50s and that was windshields of

2178

01:38:21,520 --> 01:38:18,170

cars and also television screens that

2179

01:38:23,380 --> 01:38:21,530

suddenly would just pop out and end up

2180

01:38:25,840 --> 01:38:23,390

with a zillion

2181

01:38:28,650 --> 01:38:25,850

of tiny cracks so that you know you

2182

01:38:32,250 --> 01:38:28,660

could throw the whole thing away and

2183

01:38:34,750 --> 01:38:32,260

flying saucers were for whatever reason

2184

01:38:37,240 --> 01:38:34,760

connected with this but this is one of

2185

01:38:39,820 --> 01:38:37,250

the sub mysteries that was properly

2186

01:38:43,390 --> 01:38:39,830

solved within a couple of years and that

2187

01:38:47,770 --> 01:38:43,400

was it was a question of tension on the

2188

01:38:50,530 --> 01:38:47,780

edges of certain not circular but of

2189

01:38:53,580 --> 01:38:50,540

curved glass and you have curved glass

2190

01:38:56,530 --> 01:38:53,590

in a windshield or or a TV set and

2191

01:38:58,900 --> 01:38:56,540

eventually the under whatever conditions

2192

01:39:01,360 --> 01:38:58,910

lead the strain on the edges becomes too

2193

01:39:04,090 --> 01:39:01,370

much and it explodes like that all of a

2194

01:39:06,700 --> 01:39:04,100

sudden I had it happen to my TV set and

2195

01:39:09,490 --> 01:39:06,710

and when I was living up up in New

2196

01:39:11,710 --> 01:39:09,500

Jersey and the repairman the king you

2197

01:39:14,800 --> 01:39:11,720

don't get that anymore but he came and

2198

01:39:17,140 --> 01:39:14,810

he said somebody threw something at this

2199

01:39:19,420 --> 01:39:17,150

and I said no he didn't I live a long

2200

01:39:22,390 --> 01:39:19,430

and nobody threw anything and I was

2201

01:39:25,060 --> 01:39:22,400

pissed off because he was making a point

2202

01:39:27,010 --> 01:39:25,070

of it and maybe six months or a year

2203

01:39:29,760 --> 01:39:27,020

later the same thing happened and

2204

01:39:32,350 --> 01:39:29,770

strangely the same guy came and he

2205

01:39:34,630 --> 01:39:32,360

apologized because in the meantime he'd

2206

01:39:37,420 --> 01:39:34,640

found that he had found out how these

2207

01:39:39,850 --> 01:39:37,430

things happened and now you know ladies

2208

01:39:41,950 --> 01:39:39,860

and gentlemen the rest of the story

2209

01:39:43,570 --> 01:39:41,960

become more questions for Jim believe it

2210

01:39:45,550 --> 01:39:43,580

or not we're not running out of

2211

01:39:47,440 --> 01:39:45,560

questions here and this was only posted

2212

01:39:50,800 --> 01:39:47,450

a few hours before we did the recording

2213

01:39:53,620 --> 01:39:50,810

session okay amazing yeah how do you

2214

01:39:56,740 --> 01:39:53,630

think UFOs should be studied and who's

2215

01:39:59,800 --> 01:39:56,750

come the closest to quote getting it

2216

01:40:01,300 --> 01:39:59,810

right well probably nobody as far as I'm

2217

01:40:05,140 --> 01:40:01,310

concerned yeah well they should be

2218

01:40:07,240 --> 01:40:05,150

studied in a totally different way that

2219

01:40:10,510 --> 01:40:07,250

they never have been studied the closest

2220

01:40:13,660 --> 01:40:10,520

was the condom the committee was there a

2221

01:40:16,090 --> 01:40:13,670

report came out in what in a 69 or

2222

01:40:18,490 --> 01:40:16,100

something I'm not sure the exact year

2223

01:40:21,400 --> 01:40:18,500

but they were biased and they did

2224

01:40:25,240 --> 01:40:21,410

everything wrong and it was underfunded

2225

01:40:29,040 --> 01:40:25,250

for a proper investigation and the whole

2226

01:40:32,460 --> 01:40:29,050

thing was going along on useless

2227

01:40:35,050 --> 01:40:32,470

something much bigger properly funded by

2228

01:40:36,640 --> 01:40:35,060

open-minded scientists with with the

2229

01:40:39,490 --> 01:40:36,650

right equipment we have

2230

01:40:42,340 --> 01:40:39,500

so much sophisticated equipment now that

2231

01:40:43,959 --> 01:40:42,350

you can see a ghost if there are any and

2232

01:40:46,090 --> 01:40:43,969

you can do all kinds of things that

2233

01:40:49,720 --> 01:40:46,100

couldn't be done just a few years ago

2234

01:40:52,209 --> 01:40:49,730

and if you had a group of properly

2235

01:40:55,390 --> 01:40:52,219

qualified scientists with real degrees

2236

01:40:57,040 --> 01:40:55,400

of real money and real open minds you

2237

01:40:59,649 --> 01:40:57,050

couldn't help but sell this in a few

2238

01:41:01,720 --> 01:40:59,659

years but do you think it's possible and

2239

01:41:04,810 --> 01:41:01,730

this is not the question that was a

2240

01:41:07,260 --> 01:41:04,820

spell propose it that maybe some people

2241

01:41:11,800 --> 01:41:07,270

in the government have already done that

2242

01:41:15,060 --> 01:41:11,810

no no not on that scale now we talked

2243

01:41:18,760 --> 01:41:15,070

about it I think on the air once dr.

2244

01:41:21,450 --> 01:41:18,770

Alexander's look very well convinced me

2245

01:41:24,850 --> 01:41:21,460

otherwise he he and a small group of

2246

01:41:30,280 --> 01:41:24,860

insiders went around at a certain period

2247

01:41:32,050 --> 01:41:30,290

of time to speak to the higher-ups in

2248

01:41:36,130 --> 01:41:32,060

many different branches of government

2249

01:41:38,470 --> 01:41:36,140

and what they came out with was there

2250

01:41:41,310 --> 01:41:38,480

was no branch everybody said you know

2251

01:41:43,810 --> 01:41:41,320

there probably is a secret sauce or

2252

01:41:45,669 --> 01:41:43,820

investigation but it's not us it's got

2253

01:41:49,180 --> 01:41:45,679

to be somebody else and everybody said

2254

01:41:52,270 --> 01:41:49,190

that so the final verdict was there

2255

01:41:55,689 --> 01:41:52,280

wasn't any such thing and that it's told

2256

01:41:57,610 --> 01:41:55,699

in much better detail but I I believe

2257

01:42:00,790 --> 01:41:57,620

that I really don't think there is

2258

01:42:04,000 --> 01:42:00,800

anything that big going on it would have

2259

01:42:08,080 --> 01:42:04,010

to be greatly funded now there is a huge

2260

01:42:09,939 --> 01:42:08,090

block budget every year and you can hide

2261

01:42:12,580 --> 01:42:09,949

almost anything there but I just don't

2262

01:42:14,200 --> 01:42:12,590

think it's happening all right I'm gonna

2263

01:42:16,209 --> 01:42:14,210

ask a question that maybe you can't

2264

01:42:17,979 --> 01:42:16,219

answer maybe there is a security

2265

01:42:20,800 --> 01:42:17,989

clearance involved in this question

2266

01:42:24,250 --> 01:42:20,810

let's ask it okay oh okay are you ready

2267

01:42:34,240 --> 01:42:24,260

for this government agencies are

2268

01:42:37,209 --> 01:42:34,250

officers receive saucer smear no the

2269

01:42:41,919 --> 01:42:37,219

only one I can think of offhand and this

2270

01:42:42,490 --> 01:42:41,929

will tell you Kevin Randall he no I take

2271

01:42:44,560 --> 01:42:42,500

it back

2272

01:42:47,260 --> 01:42:44,570

I kicked him off the list a couple years

2273

01:42:50,140 --> 01:42:47,270

ago but because he wouldn't pay and he

2274

01:42:50,330 --> 01:42:50,150

had a bad attitude so he doesn't get it

2275

01:42:55,720 --> 01:42:50,340

he

2276

01:42:58,839 --> 01:42:55,730

of who is definitely a government person

2277

01:43:03,770 --> 01:42:58,849

but I'm sure there must be a few others

2278

01:43:06,830 --> 01:43:03,780

the key to being a spy is is not to let

2279

01:43:08,990 --> 01:43:06,840

people know who you are so if a

2280

01:43:10,310 --> 01:43:09,000

government agent wanted to get on the

2281

01:43:13,100 --> 01:43:10,320

list I don't think it would be very

2282

01:43:15,109 --> 01:43:13,110

difficult they wouldn't have to use

2283

01:43:16,970 --> 01:43:15,119

their rank and serial number they just

2284

01:43:19,339 --> 01:43:16,980

write in as a personal sense of money

2285

01:43:20,780 --> 01:43:19,349

and and they're on the list in fact if

2286

01:43:21,080 --> 01:43:20,790

they send money it doesn't matter who

2287

01:43:25,609 --> 01:43:21,090

they are

2288

01:43:28,040 --> 01:43:25,619

yeah I really have no feeling against

2289

01:43:30,290 --> 01:43:28,050

German agents just got into a little

2290

01:43:32,300 --> 01:43:30,300

personality thing there with random

2291

01:43:36,979 --> 01:43:32,310

maybe maybe we should kiss and make up

2292

01:43:39,470 --> 01:43:36,989

on on the show that you have quoted I'm

2293

01:43:43,300 --> 01:43:39,480

curious how does Kevin Randall fit into

2294

01:43:47,990 --> 01:43:43,310

that question right we're like he is a

2295

01:43:49,640 --> 01:43:48,000

well he is an intelligence agent among

2296

01:43:53,390 --> 01:43:49,650

other things he says so right in the

2297

01:43:57,439 --> 01:43:53,400

back cover of this book he was a

2298

01:44:00,709 --> 01:43:57,449

intelligence officer in either Iraq or

2299

01:44:02,060 --> 01:44:00,719

Afghanistan and I think Iraq yeah I do

2300

01:44:04,120 --> 01:44:02,070

remember that he was in the Army I

2301

01:44:11,660 --> 01:44:04,130

didn't realize he was in intelligence

2302

01:44:14,629 --> 01:44:11,670

yeah so so so was a Oh Bill Miller

2303

01:44:17,899 --> 01:44:14,639

sidekick Dodi what was Dodie's first

2304

01:44:19,339 --> 01:44:17,909

name Cody I'll tell you we don't want to

2305

01:44:20,120 --> 01:44:19,349

get into the Richard Doty if you get

2306

01:44:24,680 --> 01:44:20,130

Richard Doty

2307

01:44:26,270 --> 01:44:24,690

might come on the show eventually

2308

01:44:28,250 --> 01:44:26,280

although not in our lifetimes

2309

01:44:31,070 --> 01:44:28,260

you're with gene and Chris you're in the

2310

01:44:35,009 --> 01:44:31,080

GZ and radio network providing the world

2311

01:44:38,789 --> 01:44:35,019

with hard-hitting talk radio G C and

2312

01:44:40,679 --> 01:44:38,799

great talk radio starts here hi this is

2313

01:44:42,299 --> 01:44:40,689

Ted Anderson if you own an Apple iPhone

2314

01:44:44,609 --> 01:44:42,309
and loved to listen to your favorite

2315

01:44:47,039 --> 01:44:44,619
programs on GCM I've got good news for

2316

01:44:49,049 --> 01:44:47,049
you I'm proud to announce that GCN has a

2317

01:44:51,839 --> 01:44:49,059
brand new iphone app available for our

2318

01:44:54,059 --> 01:44:51,849
dedicated listeners at GCM live.com

2319

01:44:56,279 --> 01:44:54,069
listen to your favorite hard-hitting GCN

2320

01:44:58,919 --> 01:44:56,289
programs live or on-demand right on your

2321

01:45:00,689 --> 01:44:58,929
iphone and the best part the gcn iphone

2322

01:45:02,969 --> 01:45:00,699
app can be yours absolutely free

2323

01:45:05,459 --> 01:45:02,979
download the iphone app today by

2324

01:45:08,669 --> 01:45:05,469
clicking on the banner at GCM live.com

2325

01:45:09,959 --> 01:45:08,679
again that's GCM live.com hi this is Ted

2326

01:45:12,000 --> 01:45:09,969

Anderson have you ever wondered why

2327

01:45:13,589 --> 01:45:12,010

banks stockbrokers investment advisors

2328

01:45:15,689 --> 01:45:13,599

won't talk about gold IRAs

2329

01:45:17,429 --> 01:45:15,699

they've been available since 1986 yet

2330

01:45:18,989 --> 01:45:17,439

the financial industry won't recognize

2331

01:45:21,269 --> 01:45:18,999

the value of gold for your retirement

2332

01:45:23,429 --> 01:45:21,279

gold has outperformed paper investments

2333

01:45:36,259 --> 01:45:23,439

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2334

01:45:43,920 --> 01:45:37,800

806-853-9949

2335

01:45:51,960 --> 01:45:47,650

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2336

01:46:00,100 --> 01:45:51,970

standard of paranormal radio and now

2337

01:46:04,540 --> 01:46:00,110

here's Jane Steinberg so we raised the

2338

01:46:05,980 --> 01:46:04,550

specter of Richard Doty with Jean and

2339

01:46:07,780 --> 01:46:05,990

Chris with Jim Mosely

2340

01:46:09,700 --> 01:46:07,790

and of course Richard Doty is another

2341

01:46:12,100 --> 01:46:09,710

one of those intelligence agents

2342

01:46:16,510 --> 01:46:12,110

quote-unquote allegedly does he get a

2343

01:46:18,220 --> 01:46:16,520

copy of saucer smear no Ill have never I

2344

01:46:21,580 --> 01:46:18,230

almost met him once

2345

01:46:24,580 --> 01:46:21,590

I was with with Carlock Dodie lives in

2346

01:46:26,680 --> 01:46:24,590

New Mexico as wafted and we went out for

2347

01:46:29,590 --> 01:46:26,690

a long drive one time and we went right

2348

01:46:31,500 --> 01:46:29,600

through the town where no he lived he

2349

01:46:35,290 --> 01:46:31,510

was out of the service then and was a

2350

01:46:37,090 --> 01:46:35,300

state trooper which is kind of funny cuz

2351
01:46:38,950 --> 01:46:37,100
that shows he couldn't have been up too

2352
01:46:41,500 --> 01:46:38,960
high in the government I don't think but

2353
01:46:43,390 --> 01:46:41,510
then again who knows anyway he was not

2354
01:46:46,030 --> 01:46:43,400
home that day and I talked to him on the

2355
01:46:49,810 --> 01:46:46,040
phone a couple of times I I think he

2356
01:46:54,220 --> 01:46:49,820
knows much less than I do about sauces

2357
01:46:56,020 --> 01:46:54,230
and that's pretty bad so basically you

2358
01:47:01,570 --> 01:46:56,030
think he's just making it all up right

2359
01:47:05,040 --> 01:47:01,580
well the worst thing you know it's way

2360
01:47:08,320 --> 01:47:05,050
off this because he and more really a

2361
01:47:10,630 --> 01:47:08,330
persecuted that poor guy bennewitz

2362
01:47:13,990 --> 01:47:10,640
and that was cool what they did they

2363
01:47:15,520 --> 01:47:14,000

they literally drove him insane and and

2364

01:47:17,800 --> 01:47:15,530

he went to the nuthouse I don't know if

2365

01:47:19,960 --> 01:47:17,810

he died in that house but I mean they

2366

01:47:23,260 --> 01:47:19,970

were just playing with his mind I mean

2367

01:47:27,100 --> 01:47:23,270

those the more I think about it I hate

2368

01:47:32,020 --> 01:47:27,110

to say this bill Moore is not a positive

2369

01:47:33,760 --> 01:47:32,030

force in the UFO field he he did the

2370

01:47:36,910 --> 01:47:33,770

book on the Philadelphia Experiment

2371

01:47:39,550 --> 01:47:36,920

which is the craziest concept I've ever

2372

01:47:42,070 --> 01:47:39,560

heard he did the book on Roswell that

2373

01:47:45,880 --> 01:47:42,080

started the whole nonsense here and he

2374

01:47:48,130 --> 01:47:45,890

also introduced the world to mj-12 and I

2375

01:47:50,200 --> 01:47:48,140

don't think he's done I don't think any

2376

01:47:55,060 --> 01:47:50,210

of those three things have done the

2377

01:47:55,950 --> 01:47:55,070

field any good all right areas where

2378

01:47:59,550 --> 01:47:55,960

none of us

2379

01:48:01,860 --> 01:47:59,560

disagree oh by the way more lives in

2380

01:48:04,560 --> 01:48:01,870

northern Florida now and we might get

2381

01:48:06,180 --> 01:48:04,570

together something well that will be a

2382

01:48:08,190 --> 01:48:06,190

special event ladies and gentlemen we

2383

01:48:10,350 --> 01:48:08,200

should call the media I'll alert the

2384

01:48:12,270 --> 01:48:10,360

media as someone said in a movie many

2385

01:48:14,760 --> 01:48:12,280

years ago right you don't remember what

2386

01:48:18,030 --> 01:48:14,770

movie do you know okay

2387

01:48:22,560 --> 01:48:18,040

Sir John Gielgud playing the butler in

2388

01:48:26,640 --> 01:48:22,570

the original version of our Arthur it

2389

01:48:29,630 --> 01:48:26,650

was a comedy film definitely more well

2390

01:48:31,260 --> 01:48:29,640

you are a movie trivia person and I

2391

01:48:33,690 --> 01:48:31,270

congratulate you on that

2392

01:48:36,000 --> 01:48:33,700

I accept that remark and I resemble it

2393

01:48:37,920 --> 01:48:36,010

okay final comment from century thanks

2394

01:48:39,930 --> 01:48:37,930

for all you've done your numerous

2395

01:48:42,330 --> 01:48:39,940

legitimate contributions to the field

2396

01:48:44,459 --> 01:48:42,340

are often overshadowed by your

2397

01:48:48,150 --> 01:48:44,469

reputation as the court jester of

2398

01:48:51,390 --> 01:48:48,160

ufology but some of us get it well very

2399

01:48:53,640 --> 01:48:51,400

nice guy I really appreciate that I'll

2400

01:48:55,290 --> 01:48:53,650

take it we've got another few questions

2401

01:48:57,690 --> 01:48:55,300

here and we've got other questions for

2402

01:49:01,650 --> 01:48:57,700

you that Chris and I will make up on the

2403

01:49:03,300 --> 01:49:01,660

spot from Bergen and that's not the

2404

01:49:06,540 --> 01:49:03,310

county in New Jersey it's just one of

2405

01:49:09,479 --> 01:49:06,550

our particular members in our forum and

2406

01:49:17,550 --> 01:49:09,489

his avatar says it's a conspiracy

2407

01:49:20,700 --> 01:49:17,560

you know believe that's what it says I'm

2408

01:49:23,340 --> 01:49:20,710

sorry I need a translator almost every

2409

01:49:26,010 --> 01:49:23,350

time Chris speaks is there's a vibration

2410

01:49:28,080 --> 01:49:26,020

there of some kind that makes it hard to

2411

01:49:34,350 --> 01:49:28,090

understand well you see Chris has good

2412

01:49:37,350 --> 01:49:34,360

vibrations well not right now okay he's

2413

01:49:43,320 --> 01:49:37,360

doing he's on the road doing studio are

2414

01:49:47,340 --> 01:49:43,330

we down the road on the road again right

2415

01:49:53,209 --> 01:49:47,350

that was a song by can't heat forget it

2416

01:49:58,020 --> 01:49:55,920

Willie Nelson did it too but also there

2417

01:50:02,060 --> 01:49:58,030

was a song I can hear yeah he did it but

2418

01:50:06,450 --> 01:50:02,070

the first guy was Oh

2419

01:50:09,780 --> 01:50:06,460

Guthrie accessories you know there was

2420

01:50:13,410 --> 01:50:09,790

the original grocery woody

2421

01:50:16,500 --> 01:50:13,420

not what the father woody yeah woody was

2422

01:50:18,620 --> 01:50:16,510

the father and the son became a rockstar

2423

01:50:23,040 --> 01:50:18,630

for a while and that was one of his uh

2424

01:50:29,340 --> 01:50:23,050

okay burgin asks have you read Clifford

2425

01:50:33,900 --> 01:50:29,350

stones new book sergeant Clifford stone

2426

01:50:36,600 --> 01:50:33,910

oh the fellow that lives or did live in

2427

01:50:38,160 --> 01:50:36,610

Roswell I'm not sure but he's the one

2428

01:50:41,850 --> 01:50:38,170

that claims that there's 57 different

2429

01:50:44,070 --> 01:50:41,860

alien types well I think that's the name

2430

01:50:47,340 --> 01:50:44,080

of a guy I met him once when I was in

2431

01:50:50,280 --> 01:50:47,350

Roswell he claims he was like a sergeant

2432

01:50:53,910 --> 01:50:50,290

or something in in in the service laid

2433

01:50:57,140 --> 01:50:53,920

back and he was a present in his opinion

2434

01:50:59,730 --> 01:50:57,150

when there was an on-the-spot

2435

01:51:03,000 --> 01:50:59,740

investigation made by the military of a

2436

01:51:05,430 --> 01:51:03,010

saucer that had just crashed and I

2437

01:51:07,560 --> 01:51:05,440

didn't believe a word of it because he

2438

01:51:09,960 --> 01:51:07,570

didn't come out with that until quite a

2439

01:51:12,510 --> 01:51:09,970

long time after he would become a saucer

2440

01:51:14,130 --> 01:51:12,520

researchers eventually he remembered

2441

01:51:16,140 --> 01:51:14,140

this thing that would have been the

2442

01:51:18,780 --> 01:51:16,150

first thing that he would have said if

2443

01:51:21,090 --> 01:51:18,790

it were true so yeah Clifford stone he

2444

01:51:23,070 --> 01:51:21,100

lived in Roswell and was at that time

2445

01:51:29,250 --> 01:51:23,080

when I met him a security guard does

2446

01:51:31,650 --> 01:51:29,260

that sound right okay you see Jim when

2447

01:51:33,750 --> 01:51:31,660

Chris who is our ace investigator says

2448

01:51:35,700 --> 01:51:33,760

you're correct that's it now here's a

2449

01:51:39,090 --> 01:51:35,710

question and I think you're going to

2450

01:51:41,820 --> 01:51:39,100

reject the premise okay okay what is the

2451
01:51:44,700 --> 01:51:41,830
best tactic in his opinion on how to get

2452
01:51:46,890 --> 01:51:44,710
any truth out of the military on what

2453
01:51:49,590 --> 01:51:46,900
they know about the UFO phenomenon but

2454
01:51:52,080 --> 01:51:49,600
Jim I guess the qualifier here that all

2455
01:51:54,780 --> 01:51:52,090
ant is do you accept that the military

2456
01:51:57,300 --> 01:51:54,790
has any information that is of any

2457
01:52:00,030 --> 01:51:57,310
significance well you know that's how

2458
01:52:03,810 --> 01:52:00,040
you word it obviously the military has

2459
01:52:05,520 --> 01:52:03,820
details about many sightings that we

2460
01:52:08,070 --> 01:52:05,530
don't know about or that they know more

2461
01:52:14,010 --> 01:52:08,080
about than we do obviously there have

2462
01:52:16,980 --> 01:52:14,020
been many cases of UFOs by military

2463
01:52:20,040 --> 01:52:16,990

craft I mean of course they know more

2464

01:52:22,169 --> 01:52:20,050

than we do but that's not the question

2465

01:52:24,959 --> 01:52:22,179

do they have had

2466

01:52:28,049 --> 01:52:24,969

what would we say intercourse perhaps

2467

01:52:30,509 --> 01:52:28,059

with saucers in ways that we are not

2468

01:52:32,489 --> 01:52:30,519

aware of because they don't give out any

2469

01:52:35,149 --> 01:52:32,499

information that they don't have to let

2470

01:52:38,419 --> 01:52:35,159

the question is do they know anything

2471

01:52:41,580 --> 01:52:38,429

significant have they looked at

2472

01:52:44,179 --> 01:52:41,590

creatures from their saucers or have

2473

01:52:47,370 --> 01:52:44,189

they interfaced at all with the

2474

01:52:49,469 --> 01:52:47,380

creatures from another planet or have

2475

01:52:51,779 --> 01:52:49,479

they thrown themselves at something or

2476
01:52:54,629 --> 01:52:51,789
to other planets secretly and none of

2477
01:52:58,009 --> 01:52:54,639
that I believe so I personally wouldn't

2478
01:53:01,379 --> 01:52:58,019
waste a lot of time trying to push

2479
01:53:03,359 --> 01:53:01,389
secrets out of the military because for

2480
01:53:05,250 --> 01:53:03,369
one reason there they're probably

2481
01:53:07,469 --> 01:53:05,260
smarter than you are they'll just know

2482
01:53:09,060 --> 01:53:07,479
how to send it off and they're not going

2483
01:53:11,689 --> 01:53:09,070
to tell you anything they don't want to

2484
01:53:14,339 --> 01:53:11,699
what about the possibility the military

2485
01:53:16,080 --> 01:53:14,349
funnels off some of information about

2486
01:53:17,850 --> 01:53:16,090
subjects such as this to private

2487
01:53:22,140 --> 01:53:17,860
industry then they have so-called

2488
01:53:24,810 --> 01:53:22,150

plausible deniability that's my I think

2489

01:53:26,129 --> 01:53:24,820

that's true I don't think that's about

2490

01:53:28,770 --> 01:53:26,139

all I can say about it because I don't

2491

01:53:31,140 --> 01:53:28,780

know you know much about any of the

2492

01:53:34,500 --> 01:53:31,150

details of kind government contracts but

2493

01:53:37,080 --> 01:53:34,510

obviously private industry is involved

2494

01:53:39,719 --> 01:53:37,090

and I guess in a way they could claim

2495

01:53:42,000 --> 01:53:39,729

that they're not involved I have no idea

2496

01:53:45,000 --> 01:53:42,010

you know this raises another question

2497

01:53:47,399 --> 01:53:45,010

that arose back in the early 50s and 60s

2498

01:53:49,290 --> 01:53:47,409

and crazy rumors about Jim Mosely it's

2499

01:53:50,459 --> 01:53:49,300

not part of Birkins questions but I'm

2500

01:53:51,689 --> 01:53:50,469

gonna bring it up because we're talking

2501
01:53:55,140 --> 01:53:51,699
about the military-industrial complex

2502
01:53:58,259 --> 01:53:55,150
and all that your late father was a

2503
01:53:59,699 --> 01:53:58,269
famous or infamous military figure in

2504
01:54:01,620 --> 01:53:59,709
the 38 40s

2505
01:54:05,699 --> 01:54:01,630
tell us about him because I think this

2506
01:54:07,379 --> 01:54:05,709
is how it relates to it well I you know

2507
01:54:12,199 --> 01:54:07,389
what let's why'd you answer the question

2508
01:54:15,239 --> 01:54:12,209
and then I'll ask well well yes he was a

2509
01:54:18,859 --> 01:54:15,249
notorious figure for a short time in the

2510
01:54:23,370 --> 01:54:18,869
late 30s because of his pro-fascist muse

2511
01:54:26,429 --> 01:54:23,380
and he was not in favor of world war ii

2512
01:54:28,469 --> 01:54:26,439
because i think he was more friendly

2513
01:54:31,649 --> 01:54:28,479

toward the germans than toward the

2514

01:54:35,080 --> 01:54:31,659

english that's the way he was i I wasn't

2515

01:54:37,810 --> 01:54:35,090

raised by him but I knew him I did it

2516

01:54:40,360 --> 01:54:37,820

Oh about once a year he lived in Atlanta

2517

01:54:42,580 --> 01:54:40,370

Georgia and I lived up in New Jersey and

2518

01:54:45,340 --> 01:54:42,590

we didn't get along very well because my

2519

01:54:47,320 --> 01:54:45,350

views were not at all like his and

2520

01:54:49,570 --> 01:54:47,330

that's about all there is to that unless

2521

01:54:51,040 --> 01:54:49,580

there's some specific reason for the

2522

01:54:54,490 --> 01:54:51,050

questions okay we're talking here about

2523

01:54:59,620 --> 01:54:54,500

George Van Horne Mosley yeah and he

2524

01:55:01,480 --> 01:54:59,630

lived a long time 86 he died how did you

2525

01:55:04,270 --> 01:55:01,490

know that because he's listed on

2526

01:55:06,580 --> 01:55:04,280

Wikipedia they have a host option oh by

2527

01:55:08,620 --> 01:55:06,590

ography about your dad there's even a

2528

01:55:10,150 --> 01:55:08,630

small biography about you on Wikipedia

2529

01:55:15,220 --> 01:55:10,160

if you ever get online or learn how to

2530

01:55:16,630 --> 01:55:15,230

do with you it talks mostly about the

2531

01:55:18,610 --> 01:55:16,640

straight letter I've got to tell you

2532

01:55:37,000 --> 01:55:18,620

what we'll talk mostly to Jim Mosley

2533

01:55:39,220 --> 01:55:37,010

with gene and Chris you're in are you

2534

01:55:41,770 --> 01:55:39,230

ready to order the official power cast

2535

01:55:43,570 --> 01:55:41,780

t-shirt you asked we answered we're now

2536

01:55:47,380 --> 01:55:43,580

taking orders for the official power

2537

01:55:49,690 --> 01:55:47,390

cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

2538

01:55:52,270 --> 01:55:49,700

cotton the front of it features the same

2539

01:55:54,850 --> 01:55:52,280

logo that we have on our community

2540

01:55:58,480 --> 01:55:54,860

forums on the back it says separating

2541

01:56:00,610 --> 01:55:58,490

signal from noise to order the official

2542

01:56:02,950 --> 01:56:00,620

power cast t-shirt here's all you have

2543

01:56:06,850 --> 01:56:02,960

to do visit our new online store at

2544

01:56:09,130 --> 01:56:06,860

store dot Laperera cast dot-com one more

2545

01:56:11,920 --> 01:56:09,140

time that's store dot the power cast

2546

01:56:14,590 --> 01:56:11,930

come you can use a major credit card to

2547

01:56:17,380 --> 01:56:14,600

place your order for the official para

2548

01:56:19,630 --> 01:56:17,390

cast t-shirt hey neighbors we have one

2549

01:56:22,000 --> 01:56:19,640

more thing to talk about and that's more

2550

01:56:24,340 --> 01:56:22,010

merchandise at the official power cast

2551
01:56:25,920 --> 01:56:24,350
store we have hats we have jackets we

2552
01:56:28,330 --> 01:56:25,930
even have a Flip Video camcorder

2553
01:56:31,270 --> 01:56:28,340
customized with the power cast logo at

2554
01:56:32,980 --> 01:56:31,280
the official Parekh a store it's all now

2555
01:56:36,220 --> 01:56:32,990
available at the official power cast

2556
01:56:38,350 --> 01:56:36,230
store store dot the power cast comm

2557
01:56:40,210 --> 01:56:38,360
gold it's like nothing else on earth

2558
01:56:43,320 --> 01:56:40,220
from the Romans through the Renaissance

2559
01:56:46,170 --> 01:56:43,330
from the Industrial Age to the Space Age

2560
01:56:48,060 --> 01:56:46,180
as whether the test of time we're 6,000

2561
01:56:49,800 --> 01:56:48,070
years old has remained the ultimate

2562
01:56:52,170 --> 01:56:49,810
store of wealth according to the World

2563
01:56:54,300 --> 01:56:52,180

Gold Council in the u.s. mints demand is

2564

01:56:56,610 --> 01:56:54,310

at an all-time high the stage is being

2565

01:56:58,860 --> 01:56:56,620

set for the reemergence of gold as the

2566

01:57:01,410 --> 01:56:58,870

common-sense alternative to a Fiat paper

2567

01:57:03,690 --> 01:57:01,420

currency that gets weaker every day

2568

01:57:05,520 --> 01:57:03,700

Midas Resources is proud to offer the

2569

01:57:07,560 --> 01:57:05,530

hard-hitting report that arms you with a

2570

01:57:09,570 --> 01:57:07,570

truth you need to protect you and your

2571

01:57:11,400 --> 01:57:09,580

family from the feds plans for your

2572

01:57:13,950 --> 01:57:11,410

hard-earned money don't gamble with your

2573

01:57:16,080 --> 01:57:13,960

future call- resources today and asked

2574

01:57:20,580 --> 01:57:16,090

for your free copy of as good as gold

2575

01:57:23,010 --> 01:57:20,590

called 1-866-37 for the report the Fed

2576
01:57:56,870 --> 01:57:23,020
hopes you'll never see as good as gold

2577
01:58:03,510 --> 01:58:00,030
solar lanterns from 2295 solar

2578
01:58:05,370 --> 01:58:03,520
flashlights to 416 95 hand crank led

2579
01:58:07,860 --> 01:58:05,380
hurricane lanterns and flashlights from

2580
01:58:09,960 --> 01:58:07,870
895 be sure to check out the flexible

2581
01:58:12,870 --> 01:58:09,970
solar panels to power your emergency and

2582
01:58:14,550 --> 01:58:12,880
survival gear every order over \$75 will

2583
01:58:16,950 --> 01:58:14,560
receive a solar-powered flashlight

2584
01:58:19,020 --> 01:58:16,960
absolutely free so get prepared this

2585
01:58:21,810 --> 01:58:19,030
winter by visiting 21st century goods

2586
01:58:25,590 --> 01:58:21,820
calm spelled the number 2 the number 1

2587
01:58:27,960 --> 01:58:25,600
st century goods calm 21st century goods

2588
01:58:30,720 --> 01:58:27,970

calm or call eight six six nine nine

2589

01:58:33,270 --> 01:58:30,730

nine eight four two two that's eight six

2590

01:58:35,820 --> 01:58:33,280

six nine nine nine eight four two two

2591

01:58:39,360 --> 01:58:35,830

twenty first century goods calm power up

2592

01:58:41,340 --> 01:58:39,370

your survival have you ever seen a US

2593

01:58:43,260 --> 01:58:41,350

postage stamp featuring Abraham Lincoln

2594

01:58:45,120 --> 01:58:43,270

Ben Franklin or George Washington if

2595

01:58:47,610 --> 01:58:45,130

you're into stamp collecting you know

2596

01:58:49,620 --> 01:58:47,620

it's a fun affordable hobby America's

2597

01:58:50,600 --> 01:58:49,630

leading stamp dealer is the mystic stamp

2598

01:58:52,700 --> 01:58:50,610

company and they

2599

01:58:54,800 --> 01:58:52,710

want you to have their free 140

2600

01:58:57,410 --> 01:58:54,810

peach-colored catalog go to Mystic

2601
01:58:59,360 --> 01:58:57,420
STATCOM the website of the mystic stamp

2602
01:59:02,270 --> 01:58:59,370
company serving stamp collectors since

2603
01:59:04,400 --> 01:59:02,280
1923 mystic staff is well known in the

2604
01:59:06,350 --> 01:59:04,410
industry for its experience superior

2605
01:59:09,290 --> 01:59:06,360
customer service and an A+ rating with

2606
01:59:13,010 --> 01:59:09,300
the Better Business Bureau go to my s T

2607
01:59:15,950 --> 01:59:13,020
I see stamp ad comm to request your free

2608
01:59:17,720 --> 01:59:15,960
140 page us stamp color catalog packed

2609
01:59:20,480 --> 01:59:17,730
with collecting tips special offers

2610
01:59:24,200 --> 01:59:20,490
color photos and over 4,600 available

2611
01:59:28,130 --> 01:59:24,210
stamps call 800 for 33 7 8 1 1 or go to

2612
01:59:30,590 --> 01:59:28,140
mystic stamp addcom that's 800 for 33 7

2613
01:59:33,470 --> 01:59:30,600

8 1 1 and ask for your free US stamp

2614

01:59:35,720 --> 01:59:33,480

catalog or mystic stamp addcom mystic

2615

01:59:42,170 --> 01:59:35,730

stamp company America's leading stamp

2616

01:59:43,910 --> 01:59:42,180

dealer we'd like to hear from you if you

2617

01:59:47,450 --> 01:59:43,920

have a comment or question about the

2618

01:59:48,800 --> 01:59:47,460

para cast send it to news at the para

2619

01:59:52,670 --> 01:59:48,810

cast com

2620

01:59:55,130 --> 01:59:52,680

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

2621

01:59:58,010 --> 01:59:55,140

if you'd like to catch up on past

2622

02:00:00,800 --> 01:59:58,020

episodes we have hundreds of shows for

2623

02:00:02,450 --> 02:00:00,810

you to download direct from the para

2624

02:00:07,010 --> 02:00:02,460

cast com

2625

02:00:10,080 --> 02:00:07,020

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

2626

02:00:12,750 --> 02:00:10,090

out at iTunes

2627

02:00:14,700 --> 02:00:12,760

I am gobsmacked that Chris O'Brien's

2628

02:00:16,680 --> 02:00:14,710

cellphone on his remote location a

2629

02:00:20,760 --> 02:00:16,690

secret location is still functioning

2630

02:00:23,189 --> 02:00:20,770

yeah isn't that amazing okay that's

2631

02:00:27,560 --> 02:00:23,199

right and he's been to both bars in the

2632

02:00:32,300 --> 02:00:30,180

editor of saucer smear we were talking

2633

02:00:35,250 --> 02:00:32,310

about the fact that his father was a

2634

02:00:37,050 --> 02:00:35,260

notorious I guess military figure and

2635

02:00:39,510 --> 02:00:37,060

the reason we mentioned that is because

2636

02:00:42,810 --> 02:00:39,520

people say all right Jim Mosley has no

2637

02:00:45,330 --> 02:00:42,820

obvious means of employment and back in

2638

02:00:48,209 --> 02:00:45,340

the 50s and 60s they used the fact that

2639

02:00:50,700 --> 02:00:48,219

you had a father who was a famous

2640

02:00:54,209 --> 02:00:50,710

military figure saying that Jim Mosley

2641

02:00:56,300 --> 02:00:54,219

therefore must be a secret military age

2642

02:00:58,919 --> 02:00:56,310

well there's different things here I

2643

02:01:02,520 --> 02:00:58,929

inherited a lot of money from my mother

2644

02:01:05,220 --> 02:01:02,530

not for my father I inherited \$100 for

2645

02:01:08,040 --> 02:01:05,230

my father and that didn't last too long

2646

02:01:10,050 --> 02:01:08,050

well my dad was my father and he wasn't

2647

02:01:11,760 --> 02:01:10,060

a famous military figure but I'll tell

2648

02:01:15,000 --> 02:01:11,770

you something that's very interesting

2649

02:01:17,520 --> 02:01:15,010

General MacArthur is known to have made

2650

02:01:20,729 --> 02:01:17,530

several public statements having to do

2651
02:01:22,589 --> 02:01:20,739
with in a planetary war and I think you

2652
02:01:25,589 --> 02:01:22,599
probably know that it's basically saying

2653
02:01:28,260 --> 02:01:25,599
that the only way to get a human race to

2654
02:01:30,510 --> 02:01:28,270
get along with each other is if we were

2655
02:01:32,430 --> 02:01:30,520
threatened from and outside for it

2656
02:01:34,410 --> 02:01:32,440
you're familiar with that right that's

2657
02:01:36,209 --> 02:01:34,420
almost similar to something that

2658
02:01:39,450 --> 02:01:36,219
President Reagan said a number of years

2659
02:01:41,850 --> 02:01:39,460
later yes yes that's exactly true but in

2660
02:01:45,229 --> 02:01:41,860
the interesting thing my father was

2661
02:01:47,850 --> 02:01:45,239
deputy chief of staff under MacArthur in

2662
02:01:51,180 --> 02:01:47,860
1930-31 that's just around the time I

2663
02:01:53,430 --> 02:01:51,190

was born and MacArthur as I said made

2664

02:01:56,129 --> 02:01:53,440

that kind of statement a number of times

2665

02:01:58,919 --> 02:01:56,139

and now I had an opportunity to meet

2666

02:02:01,830 --> 02:01:58,929

MacArthur with my father after they were

2667

02:02:04,709 --> 02:02:01,840

both long retired MacArthur lived at the

2668

02:02:07,470 --> 02:02:04,719

Waldorf Astoria in New York and I showed

2669

02:02:09,780 --> 02:02:07,480

up about two literally two minutes late

2670

02:02:12,300 --> 02:02:09,790

for the appointment and my father had

2671

02:02:15,030 --> 02:02:12,310

already left over the lobby of the hotel

2672

02:02:17,760 --> 02:02:15,040

and got up to see MacArthur and so I

2673

02:02:20,700 --> 02:02:17,770

missed and then I had another thought I

2674

02:02:21,560 --> 02:02:20,710

guess by then my father died I could

2675

02:02:24,470 --> 02:02:21,570

have any

2676

02:02:26,810 --> 02:02:24,480

you McArthur just as a person at random

2677

02:02:28,520 --> 02:02:26,820

that happened to be general Moseley son

2678

02:02:31,040 --> 02:02:28,530

and in other words not mentioning

2679

02:02:33,410 --> 02:02:31,050

saucers at all the average person

2680

02:02:34,910 --> 02:02:33,420

doesn't go into that just meet him and

2681

02:02:37,129 --> 02:02:34,920

here you go to say hello and have an

2682

02:02:39,530 --> 02:02:37,139

interview and then say oh by the way and

2683

02:02:42,350 --> 02:02:39,540

then if there was a story there which I

2684

02:02:44,089 --> 02:02:42,360

think he just was of the kick likes it

2685

02:02:46,490 --> 02:02:44,099

like rated but if there was a story

2686

02:02:48,410 --> 02:02:46,500

there I would have had a exclusive and I

2687

02:02:50,959 --> 02:02:48,420

missed out on that too by the time I

2688

02:02:53,629 --> 02:02:50,969

wanted to do it he was quite ill and I

2689

02:02:55,669 --> 02:02:53,639

never did parenthetically are there

2690

02:02:58,430 --> 02:02:55,679

other interviews you wish you could have

2691

02:03:00,740 --> 02:02:58,440

done well of course everybody would say

2692

02:03:03,290 --> 02:03:00,750

that but I mean I'm without going into

2693

02:03:06,109 --> 02:03:03,300

the he's artistical details I spent at

2694

02:03:08,300 --> 02:03:06,119

least a half hour alone talking to

2695

02:03:11,600 --> 02:03:08,310

General Eisenhower before he was

2696

02:03:14,510 --> 02:03:11,610

president I spent a little less time be

2697

02:03:16,609 --> 02:03:14,520

talking alone with Harry Truman after he

2698

02:03:18,709 --> 02:03:16,619

was president that one you've told on

2699

02:03:21,020 --> 02:03:18,719

the air now Eisenhower this preceded

2700

02:03:22,669 --> 02:03:21,030

your interest in UFOs so certainly there

2701
02:03:23,689 --> 02:03:22,679
wasn't anything you talked to him about

2702
02:03:28,040 --> 02:03:23,699
that's true

2703
02:03:31,189 --> 02:03:28,050
and it was 1947 I think and obviously I

2704
02:03:32,990 --> 02:03:31,199
hadn't heard of mj-12 or Roswell or any

2705
02:03:35,330 --> 02:03:33,000
of the good stuff so I wouldn't have

2706
02:03:37,280 --> 02:03:35,340
known what to ask him anyway and I'm

2707
02:03:39,890 --> 02:03:37,290
sure he wouldn't have known anything at

2708
02:03:41,540 --> 02:03:39,900
that time that that he shouldn't know of

2709
02:03:43,339 --> 02:03:41,550
course you didn't know when he of course

2710
02:03:49,310 --> 02:03:43,349
have you alleged toothache and went to

2711
02:03:51,260 --> 02:03:49,320
the secret military I know the case

2712
02:03:52,189 --> 02:03:51,270
you're talking about yeah but you don't

2713
02:03:54,770 --> 02:03:52,199

believe that do you

2714

02:03:57,410 --> 02:03:54,780

he was either at the dentist or he was

2715

02:03:59,839 --> 02:03:57,420

having a secret meeting with creatures

2716

02:04:02,660 --> 02:03:59,849

from a landed spaceship or the sacred

2717

02:04:06,080 --> 02:04:02,670

aliens creatures were dentists and he

2718

02:04:09,050 --> 02:04:06,090

had some kind of dental or medical

2719

02:04:10,729 --> 02:04:09,060

condition that we couldn't cure so he

2720

02:04:15,379 --> 02:04:10,739

asked et to do it I just started a new

2721

02:04:17,209 --> 02:04:15,389

rumor folks yeah it could have been a a

2722

02:04:19,669 --> 02:04:17,219

dentist from another planet

2723

02:04:21,979 --> 02:04:19,679

this is a new story science fiction

2724

02:04:27,010 --> 02:04:21,989

story the dentists from another planet

2725

02:04:32,299 --> 02:04:29,540

we have another question number three

2726

02:04:35,310 --> 02:04:32,309

thoughts on ancient alien series on the

2727

02:04:37,439 --> 02:04:35,320

History Channel now I suspect you don't

2728

02:04:39,629 --> 02:04:37,449

half table TV or if you do you get a

2729

02:04:42,629 --> 02:04:39,639

very basic cable TV and don't watch

2730

02:04:45,180 --> 02:04:42,639

those things we only have cable here so

2731

02:04:47,069 --> 02:04:45,190

I get tables and if I wanted to I could

2732

02:04:48,899 --> 02:04:47,079

get over a hundred channels which I

2733

02:04:52,379 --> 02:04:48,909

would never watch so I basically get

2734

02:04:54,569 --> 02:04:52,389

basic cable and it's cheaper by far and

2735

02:04:56,790 --> 02:04:54,579

I only watched two or three channels and

2736

02:04:59,220 --> 02:04:56,800

that's not one of them so I I don't know

2737

02:05:01,470 --> 02:04:59,230

a whole lot about ancient astronauts

2738

02:05:03,300 --> 02:05:01,480

you remember Jana fortnight I'll tell

2739

02:05:06,270 --> 02:05:03,310

our listeners about this guy because

2740

02:05:08,160 --> 02:05:06,280

Jana is one of the early people to talk

2741

02:05:11,129 --> 02:05:08,170

about ancient astronauts way before

2742

02:05:13,709 --> 02:05:11,139

erich von daniken ever existed

2743

02:05:17,550 --> 02:05:13,719

tell us about Jana he was one character

2744

02:05:22,050 --> 02:05:17,560

he was indeed he was a scholar a Jewish

2745

02:05:25,379 --> 02:05:22,060

scholar of very high IQ and he

2746

02:05:28,530 --> 02:05:25,389

specialized in the Old Testament and in

2747

02:05:31,500 --> 02:05:28,540

ancient manuscripts from places like

2748

02:05:34,950 --> 02:05:31,510

India and so forth I think that would be

2749

02:05:36,930 --> 02:05:34,960

Sanskrit I'm not sure anyway to make a

2750

02:05:39,149 --> 02:05:36,940

long story short he came across a lot of

2751

02:05:42,479 --> 02:05:39,159

stories that sounded like I guess earth

2752

02:05:45,120 --> 02:05:42,489

made spaceships in India and as far as

2753

02:05:47,939 --> 02:05:45,130

the Old Testament is concerned he

2754

02:05:51,600 --> 02:05:47,949

believes that Jehovah the God of the Old

2755

02:05:54,030 --> 02:05:51,610

Testament was in reality a space that

2756

02:05:56,399 --> 02:05:54,040

was his take on these things and he read

2757

02:05:58,950 --> 02:05:56,409

these languages and then wrote articles

2758

02:06:01,950 --> 02:05:58,960

in English about what he had read

2759

02:06:04,050 --> 02:06:01,960

unfortunately he never wrote a proper

2760

02:06:06,479 --> 02:06:04,060

book about it and he had so many

2761

02:06:08,879 --> 02:06:06,489

hang-ups about what should and should

2762

02:06:11,490 --> 02:06:08,889

not be included but he was very hard to

2763

02:06:13,589 --> 02:06:11,500

work with but he was a quite a scholar

2764

02:06:16,350 --> 02:06:13,599

the only thing about it is he was a very

2765

02:06:17,790 --> 02:06:16,360

good writer but the writing style of the

2766

02:06:20,729 --> 02:06:17,800

original stories that you published in

2767

02:06:23,760 --> 02:06:20,739

saucer news from Yona they were so dry

2768

02:06:25,950 --> 02:06:23,770

it was really difficult to follow unless

2769

02:06:29,220 --> 02:06:25,960

you had a background in the information

2770

02:06:30,990 --> 02:06:29,230

he was what he was he could have been he

2771

02:06:32,939 --> 02:06:31,000

had no interest in being a popular

2772

02:06:36,390 --> 02:06:32,949

writer which is too bad because he

2773

02:06:38,850 --> 02:06:36,400

needed money badly at all times and it's

2774

02:06:41,609 --> 02:06:38,860

just a shame that his talent was wasted

2775

02:06:44,490 --> 02:06:41,619

now I could just be v-8 here and mention

2776

02:06:46,290 --> 02:06:44,500

the Nazca lines but I think we've

2777

02:06:48,330 --> 02:06:46,300

already done that if you don't watch

2778

02:06:50,940 --> 02:06:48,340

hit him again because I asked someone

2779

02:06:53,100 --> 02:06:50,950

who was involved in ancient astronaut

2780

02:06:55,470 --> 02:06:53,110

studies about this and he kind of

2781

02:06:58,020 --> 02:06:55,480

dismissed the possibility so explain

2782

02:07:01,080 --> 02:06:58,030

again you and Yona and the Nazca lines

2783

02:07:04,530 --> 02:07:01,090

and what they're about had nothing to do

2784

02:07:06,450 --> 02:07:04,540

with I thought he had actually been sent

2785

02:07:09,480 --> 02:07:06,460

down there to look at that well well yes

2786

02:07:13,200 --> 02:07:09,490

after I got into trouble down in Peru

2787

02:07:15,270 --> 02:07:13,210

I sent him down as a whatever surrogate

2788

02:07:16,560 --> 02:07:15,280

or something to try to help me to

2789

02:07:19,020 --> 02:07:16,570

straighten out things with the Peruvian

2790

02:07:21,600 --> 02:07:19,030

government and apart from that he was

2791

02:07:23,820 --> 02:07:21,610

interested in archaeology and he had met

2792

02:07:25,710 --> 02:07:23,830

Maria rice who was this German

2793

02:07:28,710 --> 02:07:25,720

archaeologist who was the greatest

2794

02:07:31,590 --> 02:07:28,720

person to study the Nazca lines over a

2795

02:07:33,390 --> 02:07:31,600

period of 30 or 40 years but that had

2796

02:07:35,670 --> 02:07:33,400

nothing to do with why he went to the

2797

02:07:38,900 --> 02:07:35,680

per other which is two different stories

2798

02:07:42,180 --> 02:07:38,910

as for the Nazca lines my opinion now is

2799

02:07:44,580 --> 02:07:42,190

that the actual mystery of what they

2800

02:07:47,070 --> 02:07:44,590

were what their purpose was I don't

2801
02:07:51,840 --> 02:07:47,080
think it's ever been solved not by a

2802
02:07:53,780 --> 02:07:51,850
Maria Rice or anybody else but the least

2803
02:07:57,930 --> 02:07:53,790
likely thing is that there that was a

2804
02:07:59,430 --> 02:07:57,940
landing field for UFOs because when you

2805
02:08:03,380 --> 02:07:59,440
really think about it which I've had

2806
02:08:07,050 --> 02:08:03,390
plenty of time to do the lines are not

2807
02:08:10,320 --> 02:08:07,060
very visible from the air okay but

2808
02:08:12,390 --> 02:08:10,330
before we answer why this is all about

2809
02:08:14,400 --> 02:08:12,400
why Jim has reached this conclusion will

2810
02:08:24,810 --> 02:08:14,410
tell you that we have Jim Mosely with G

2811
02:08:28,750 --> 02:08:26,530
[Music]

2812
02:08:32,150 --> 02:08:28,760
America's number one source for

2813
02:08:37,340 --> 02:08:32,160

independent authoring for over a decade

2814

02:08:39,770 --> 02:08:37,350

we are the gcn radio network graphic

2815

02:08:41,990 --> 02:08:39,780

converter is the image manipulation tool

2816

02:08:44,660 --> 02:08:42,000

for the rest of us it does not use any

2817

02:08:47,090 --> 02:08:44,670

database you get full control of all

2818

02:08:49,430 --> 02:08:47,100

your files want to view the images of a

2819

02:08:52,430 --> 02:08:49,440

folder drag it into graphic converter

2820

02:08:54,350 --> 02:08:52,440

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2821

02:08:56,810 --> 02:08:54,360

your image files you could use it for

2822

02:08:59,000 --> 02:08:56,820

slideshows you could use it to import

2823

02:09:01,400 --> 02:08:59,010

images from digital cameras or from

2824

02:09:03,380 --> 02:09:01,410

scanners need to do some image editing

2825

02:09:06,590 --> 02:09:03,390

you can do that too in graphic converter

2826

02:09:07,250 --> 02:09:06,600

also print catalogs convert from so many

2827

02:09:09,440 --> 02:09:07,260

formats

2828

02:09:11,930 --> 02:09:09,450

I can't even list them download now to

2829

02:09:15,020 --> 02:09:11,940

see if graphic converter is good for you

2830

02:09:17,270 --> 02:09:15,030

like one and a half million other users

2831

02:09:19,640 --> 02:09:17,280

guess what you could save money when you

2832

02:09:22,490 --> 02:09:19,650

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2833

02:09:24,920 --> 02:09:22,500

code night-owl use the coupon code night

2834

02:09:28,210 --> 02:09:24,930

how to get a special price for graphic

2835

02:09:34,660 --> 02:09:28,220

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

2836

02:09:39,470 --> 02:09:34,670

MK e soft calm lenka soft calm l e MK e

2837

02:09:41,000 --> 02:09:39,480

soft calm we all know that murky water

2838

02:09:43,490 --> 02:09:41,010

purification systems are the most

2839

02:09:45,530 --> 02:09:43,500

trusted name in water filtration as an

2840

02:09:47,240 --> 02:09:45,540

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

2841

02:09:48,140 --> 02:09:47,250

years in serving thousands of satisfied

2842

02:09:50,510 --> 02:09:48,150

customers

2843

02:09:52,730 --> 02:09:50,520

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

2844

02:09:54,350 --> 02:09:52,740

for berkey water filtration systems the

2845

02:09:56,390 --> 02:09:54,360

Berkey light systems include a set of

2846

02:09:58,370 --> 02:09:56,400

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

2847

02:10:00,800 --> 02:09:58,380

purification elements that purify water

2848

02:10:03,020 --> 02:10:00,810

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2849

02:10:05,240 --> 02:10:03,030

cysts and parasites to non detectable

2850

02:10:07,280 --> 02:10:05,250

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2851
02:10:09,140 --> 02:10:07,290
as herbicides and pesticides order the

2852
02:10:11,810 --> 02:10:09,150
Berkey light system today complete with

2853
02:10:13,580 --> 02:10:11,820
two black per key elements for only 231

2854
02:10:15,350 --> 02:10:13,590
dollars and the Berkey guide will ship

2855
02:10:17,060 --> 02:10:15,360
your order free of charge with the

2856
02:10:18,950 --> 02:10:17,070
purchase of a Berkey light the Berkey

2857
02:10:21,290 --> 02:10:18,960
guy is also offering is set of fluoride

2858
02:10:23,630 --> 02:10:21,300
and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

2859
02:10:24,140 --> 02:10:23,640
that's over 30 percent off the retail

2860
02:10:26,210 --> 02:10:24,150
price

2861
02:10:28,610 --> 02:10:26,220
call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

2862
02:10:30,770 --> 02:10:28,620
seven eight eight six three six five

2863
02:10:33,530 --> 02:10:30,780

three that's one eight seven seven eight

2864

02:10:35,750 --> 02:10:33,540

eight six three six five three or order

2865

02:10:38,540 --> 02:10:35,760

online at Gober Keep Calm that's

2866

02:10:40,970 --> 02:10:38,550

Gober keep calm today emergency

2867

02:10:43,880 --> 02:10:40,980

preparedness plans must include a fast

2868

02:10:45,740 --> 02:10:43,890

way to start a fire fire up instantly

2869

02:10:47,570 --> 02:10:45,750

with a revolutionary quick stove a

2870

02:10:49,160 --> 02:10:47,580

compact lightweight portable stove

2871

02:10:51,650 --> 02:10:49,170

that's ready for cooking in less than

2872

02:10:53,210 --> 02:10:51,660

one minute quick stove the safe non

2873

02:10:55,400 --> 02:10:53,220

explosive fuel source that is an

2874

02:10:57,350 --> 02:10:55,410

emergency preparedness essential quick

2875

02:10:59,480 --> 02:10:57,360

stove comes with four waterproof fuel

2876

02:11:01,640 --> 02:10:59,490

cells that ignite in seconds burn for up

2877

02:11:04,640 --> 02:11:01,650

to 90 minutes each can be lit and read

2878

02:11:07,070 --> 02:11:04,650

lit and be stored indefinitely and up to

2879

02:11:09,050 --> 02:11:07,080

18 thousand BTUs quick stove is ready to

2880

02:11:11,150 --> 02:11:09,060

boil water in less than five minutes and

2881

02:11:12,770 --> 02:11:11,160

burns hotter than most outdoor stoves

2882

02:11:15,230 --> 02:11:12,780

now the best part

2883

02:11:17,480 --> 02:11:15,240

quick stove starts at only \$34.99 and

2884

02:11:19,730 --> 02:11:17,490

comes with a 100% satisfaction or your

2885

02:11:22,160 --> 02:11:19,740

money back guarantee order today at

2886

02:11:24,410 --> 02:11:22,170

quick stove comm or call 801 seven eight

2887

02:11:26,900 --> 02:11:24,420

four zero two two five that's eight oh

2888

02:11:29,480 --> 02:11:26,910

one seven eight four zero two two five

2889

02:11:31,490 --> 02:11:29,490

or go to quick stove comm click on the

2890

02:11:33,890 --> 02:11:31,500

discounts tab our multi-unit savings

2891

02:11:37,970 --> 02:11:33,900

quick stove quite possibly the world's

2892

02:11:40,580 --> 02:11:37,980

fastest outdoor fire if you constantly

2893

02:11:42,650 --> 02:11:40,590

feel rundown and tired your ph level

2894

02:11:44,900 --> 02:11:42,660

might be low and your body could be full

2895

02:11:46,760 --> 02:11:44,910

of toxins if what you drink is not at a

2896

02:11:48,950 --> 02:11:46,770

ph level of eight or higher you are

2897

02:11:50,540 --> 02:11:48,960

inviting bacteria and acid to thrive in

2898

02:11:52,580 --> 02:11:50,550

your body but there is something you can

2899

02:11:54,980 --> 02:11:52,590

do simply add 10 drops of alkaviva

2900

02:11:56,930 --> 02:11:54,990

plasma pH drops to your water to help

2901

02:11:59,150 --> 02:11:56,940

your body rid itself of acidic wastes

2902

02:12:01,430 --> 02:11:59,160

increase oxygen and raise your pH

2903

02:12:03,830 --> 02:12:01,440

balance to optimum levels Alka vision

2904

02:12:05,600 --> 02:12:03,840

plasma pH drops combine a unique formula

2905

02:12:07,370 --> 02:12:05,610

of the most alkaline minerals in the

2906

02:12:09,320 --> 02:12:07,380

world alkalizing the water you drink

2907

02:12:11,390 --> 02:12:09,330

ridding your body of acidic waste and

2908

02:12:13,460 --> 02:12:11,400

toxins and helping you regain energy and

2909

02:12:15,890 --> 02:12:13,470

vibrant health and studies show viruses

2910

02:12:18,170 --> 02:12:15,900

bacteria and toxins cannot survive in an

2911

02:12:20,480 --> 02:12:18,180

alkaline high ph environment order your

2912

02:12:23,840 --> 02:12:20,490

bottle of alkaviva plasma pH drops at

2913

02:12:26,570 --> 02:12:23,850

aqua vision comm that's al k a vision

2914

02:12:29,240 --> 02:12:26,580

comm or call two six nine four zero nine

2915

02:12:32,090 --> 02:12:29,250

one seven seven six two six nine four

2916

02:12:34,100 --> 02:12:32,100

zero nine one seven seven six alkalize

2917

02:12:38,960 --> 02:12:34,110

your body supercharge your health at

2918

02:12:41,339 --> 02:12:38,970

Alka vision comm today hello this is

2919

02:12:43,919 --> 02:12:41,349

John Burroughs one of the witnesses

2920

02:12:46,200 --> 02:12:43,929

Lendl some UFO incident you're listening

2921

02:12:51,060 --> 02:12:46,210

to the podcast the gold standard of a

2922

02:12:57,490 --> 02:12:53,680

from a secret location on a mountaintop

2923

02:13:01,330 --> 02:12:57,500

we have Chris O'Brien speaking to us on

2924

02:13:02,770 --> 02:13:01,340

the secret radio with Captain video in

2925

02:13:04,810 --> 02:13:02,780

his video Rangers know it's another

2926

02:13:09,100 --> 02:13:04,820

story when I want to get into that but

2927

02:13:11,790 --> 02:13:09,110

Jim in the middle of downtown LA same

2928

02:13:17,860 --> 02:13:15,340

we have Mosely editor Saucer smear we're

2929

02:13:19,180 --> 02:13:17,870

talking about the Nazca lines and you

2930

02:13:23,020 --> 02:13:19,190

made this tape because you don't think

2931

02:13:27,479 --> 02:13:23,030

they were landing signals well you know

2932

02:13:32,080 --> 02:13:27,489

that's what a landing spot for UFOs well

2933

02:13:36,250 --> 02:13:32,090

you know it was a simple idea to come up

2934

02:13:38,740 --> 02:13:36,260

with just like I think at this point in

2935

02:13:42,310 --> 02:13:38,750

time my opinion of saucers I think it's

2936

02:13:44,229 --> 02:13:42,320

a obvious and simple idea to say they

2937

02:13:47,200 --> 02:13:44,239

come from another planet just like it's

2938

02:13:50,950 --> 02:13:47,210

you see lines like that that are

2939

02:13:52,810 --> 02:13:50,960

unexplained and the simplest idea is she

2940

02:13:54,640 --> 02:13:52,820

must have been a landing field and since

2941

02:13:57,070 --> 02:13:54,650

those ancient people didn't have

2942

02:13:59,140 --> 02:13:57,080

aircraft although it's been brought up

2943

02:14:01,540 --> 02:13:59,150

that possibly they did have but I doubt

2944

02:14:04,240 --> 02:14:01,550

it then it would be people from

2945

02:14:06,760 --> 02:14:04,250

elsewhere coming in and that's not

2946

02:14:09,820 --> 02:14:06,770

likely either what I started to say is

2947

02:14:11,550 --> 02:14:09,830

the lines are hard to see from an

2948

02:14:15,310 --> 02:14:11,560

airplane you have to be pretty low

2949

02:14:18,729 --> 02:14:15,320

there's mr. Fogg but there's whatever

2950

02:14:21,910 --> 02:14:18,739

you would not see those lines from very

2951
02:14:25,660 --> 02:14:21,920
far away and I from the ground you can't

2952
02:14:27,790 --> 02:14:25,670
see far enough at one time to know what

2953
02:14:30,820 --> 02:14:27,800
the whole pattern is because it's just

2954
02:14:32,979 --> 02:14:30,830
that way you can't see more than what a

2955
02:14:35,320 --> 02:14:32,989
couple of miles or something and if the

2956
02:14:37,990 --> 02:14:35,330
line is 10 miles long then you're only

2957
02:14:42,340 --> 02:14:38,000
looking at part of it but I was probably

2958
02:14:44,919 --> 02:14:42,350
the only amateur in history to dig on

2959
02:14:49,120 --> 02:14:44,929
the Nazca lines which right now the Peru

2960
02:14:51,790 --> 02:14:49,130
has become much more prohibitive about

2961
02:14:53,560 --> 02:14:51,800
things like this I guess you'd be locked

2962
02:14:56,590 --> 02:14:53,570
up or something but I had a crew of

2963
02:14:59,229 --> 02:14:56,600

diggers and just for the fun of it we

2964

02:15:01,819 --> 02:14:59,239

went out to the Nazca lines one day

2965

02:15:04,010 --> 02:15:01,829

because they were at least two now

2966

02:15:06,589 --> 02:15:04,020

we're a bunch of lines would come

2967

02:15:11,330 --> 02:15:06,599

together all together six eight or ten

2968

02:15:12,950 --> 02:15:11,340

lines running from a single mound and it

2969

02:15:15,979 --> 02:15:12,960

would be reasonable just again

2970

02:15:18,140 --> 02:15:15,989

simplistic certainly to think if they

2971

02:15:20,930 --> 02:15:18,150

were going to have a very important

2972

02:15:24,260 --> 02:15:20,940

burial it would be in or on the side of

2973

02:15:26,569 --> 02:15:24,270

that mound because elsewhere there were

2974

02:15:29,450 --> 02:15:26,579

a lot of tombs some of which I opened

2975

02:15:31,609 --> 02:15:29,460

that were on the side of mountains I

2976

02:15:34,850 --> 02:15:31,619

mean it's it's a common thing in

2977

02:15:38,120 --> 02:15:34,860

primitive societies so we tried and we

2978

02:15:39,890 --> 02:15:38,130

dug and we couldn't reach anything that

2979

02:15:41,990 --> 02:15:39,900

seemed to be leading towards something

2980

02:15:45,470 --> 02:15:42,000

further down that would be a burial and

2981

02:15:47,089 --> 02:15:45,480

the diggers got teed off and said you

2982

02:15:49,549 --> 02:15:47,099

know we're wasting our time here we're

2983

02:15:53,120 --> 02:15:49,559

not going to find anything let's go back

2984

02:15:56,089 --> 02:15:53,130

to the valley of Nazca which was rich in

2985

02:15:58,100 --> 02:15:56,099

tombs many of which I opened so that was

2986

02:16:00,530 --> 02:15:58,110

fun and profitable and when I went I'm

2987

02:16:02,600 --> 02:16:00,540

going to ask her lines it was hot and

2988

02:16:06,169 --> 02:16:02,610

horrible so I was only there for about

2989

02:16:08,330 --> 02:16:06,179

half a day if I said this in Peru the

2990

02:16:11,419 --> 02:16:08,340

maximalist element which is probably

2991

02:16:13,609 --> 02:16:11,429

stronger right now would have any hung I

2992

02:16:15,859 --> 02:16:13,619

suppose in fact I think they're on their

2993

02:16:17,299 --> 02:16:15,869

way to your home at this moment and you

2994

02:16:20,330 --> 02:16:17,309

might be hearing that knock on the door

2995

02:16:23,000 --> 02:16:20,340

but anyway the next I don't know why

2996

02:16:24,589 --> 02:16:23,010

they can't really find out what they are

2997

02:16:27,490 --> 02:16:24,599

they have something to do with

2998

02:16:30,890 --> 02:16:27,500

irrigation apparently but they're not

2999

02:16:33,620 --> 02:16:30,900

irrigation canals like they sound like

3000

02:16:36,650 --> 02:16:33,630

they end at a certain point the line

3001

02:16:39,169 --> 02:16:36,660

runs to a certain point it very often

3002

02:16:42,379 --> 02:16:39,179

will be just the point at which the

3003

02:16:44,599 --> 02:16:42,389

desert becomes a small hill instead of

3004

02:16:46,759 --> 02:16:44,609

flat land and you have slope land as

3005

02:16:49,459 --> 02:16:46,769

going up to a hill a couple of hundred

3006

02:16:51,650 --> 02:16:49,469

feet high and it just dead ends there's

3007

02:16:53,780 --> 02:16:51,660

no way that these could ever have been

3008

02:16:56,629 --> 02:16:53,790

used as irrigation ditches or anything

3009

02:16:58,280 --> 02:16:56,639

so I don't know I never worried that

3010

02:17:01,660 --> 02:16:58,290

much about it because that they're not

3011

02:17:04,190 --> 02:17:01,670

connected with spaceships and who cares

3012

02:17:06,799 --> 02:17:04,200

well I guess because they are there we

3013

02:17:08,990 --> 02:17:06,809

have to have an explanation yes they'll

3014

02:17:11,360 --> 02:17:09,000

figure it out they're still people real

3015

02:17:15,229 --> 02:17:11,370

archaeologists are still writing books

3016

02:17:17,509 --> 02:17:15,239

about it and this woman I talked about

3017

02:17:20,439 --> 02:17:17,519

only died a few years ago she was almost

3018

02:17:24,439 --> 02:17:20,449

a hundred years old she was like almost

3019

02:17:26,689 --> 02:17:24,449

there was reverence toward her as having

3020

02:17:29,570 --> 02:17:26,699

done all this work which was pretty

3021

02:17:33,109 --> 02:17:29,580

useless I guess but she was famous in

3022

02:17:34,609 --> 02:17:33,119

Peru as the lady of the nationalise I'm

3023

02:17:36,259 --> 02:17:34,619

gonna ask you another question from

3024

02:17:38,889 --> 02:17:36,269

Bergen we still have a couple left from

3025

02:17:48,080 --> 02:17:38,899

him what in his opinion is the best

3026

02:17:53,870 --> 02:17:48,090

factual book on UFOs or Jimbo's Lee's

3027

02:17:57,559 --> 02:17:53,880

book of whatever CI I don't read most of

3028

02:18:00,500 --> 02:17:57,569

these books because it's just I can do a

3029

02:18:04,000 --> 02:18:00,510

review by just skimming through the

3030

02:18:07,790 --> 02:18:04,010

reading there the front you know fold

3031

02:18:11,209 --> 02:18:07,800

description and and a few of the reviews

3032

02:18:14,780 --> 02:18:11,219

of the book so well I would imagine that

3033

02:18:17,500 --> 02:18:14,790

the most factual and interesting to

3034

02:18:21,200 --> 02:18:17,510

somebody like me would be the books by

3035

02:18:26,139 --> 02:18:21,210

Alan Hynek and less so he know because

3036

02:18:29,780 --> 02:18:26,149

he what would we say not lied but he

3037

02:18:32,780 --> 02:18:29,790

changed the important wording of

3038

02:18:35,689 --> 02:18:32,790

sightings to make them more exciting and

3039

02:18:38,389 --> 02:18:35,699

didn't stick literally to the text that

3040

02:18:40,879 --> 02:18:38,399

he got now I understand here Jim Mosley

3041

02:18:43,790 --> 02:18:40,889

got to see the same text of many of the

3042

02:18:45,500 --> 02:18:43,800

cases that key arose early books and

3043

02:18:48,049 --> 02:18:45,510

this is something maybe we should just

3044

02:18:50,330 --> 02:18:48,059

present this for a moment okay now major

3045

02:18:52,189 --> 02:18:50,340

Kia was considered a legend in the UFO

3046

02:18:54,339 --> 02:18:52,199

field because you know it's back in the

3047

02:18:57,709 --> 02:18:54,349

50s and such a different time then and

3048

02:19:00,609 --> 02:18:57,719

you're saying here then that he took

3049

02:19:06,649 --> 02:19:00,619

these basic cases that you saw and

3050

02:19:10,870 --> 02:19:06,659

embellished the details so and I can't

3051

02:19:14,599 --> 02:19:10,880

really prove that but I do know this he

3052

02:19:18,339 --> 02:19:14,609

was interested in the cases that the Air

3053

02:19:20,570 --> 02:19:18,349

Force's Project Blue Book had

3054

02:19:22,609 --> 02:19:20,580

investigated and this was just for a

3055

02:19:26,359 --> 02:19:22,619

short period of time and I think in the

3056

02:19:28,709 --> 02:19:26,369

early 50s and so he had a couple of

3057

02:19:31,320 --> 02:19:28,719

friends in the Air Force

3058

02:19:35,129 --> 02:19:31,330

that had an access to project Bluebook

3059

02:19:38,629 --> 02:19:35,139

files and they would read him over the

3060

02:19:41,669 --> 02:19:38,639

phone the text of some of these cases

3061

02:19:43,620 --> 02:19:41,679

leaving out the names of the people and

3062

02:19:45,209 --> 02:19:43,630

whatever else they wanted to leave

3063

02:19:49,380 --> 02:19:45,219

because these were technically

3064

02:19:51,630 --> 02:19:49,390

classified cases I just happened to I

3065

02:19:53,820 --> 02:19:51,640

guess I've been very very lucky and a

3066

02:19:55,320 --> 02:19:53,830

lot of things in my life and in ways

3067

02:19:57,510 --> 02:19:55,330

that are far more important than this

3068

02:20:00,570 --> 02:19:57,520

but one time I went to the Pentagon I

3069

02:20:02,910 --> 02:20:00,580

guess I called first and when I call

3070

02:20:05,280 --> 02:20:02,920

they said oh yeah come on in and we'll

3071

02:20:08,219 --> 02:20:05,290

show you the Bluebook files and they did

3072

02:20:11,400 --> 02:20:08,229

they set me down at a typewriter there

3073

02:20:13,290 --> 02:20:11,410

was no internet in those days and I came

3074

02:20:16,590 --> 02:20:13,300

in two or three different afternoons and

3075

02:20:19,440 --> 02:20:16,600

sat and tight anything I wanted from any

3076

02:20:21,599 --> 02:20:19,450

other blue books like obviously I only

3077

02:20:25,950 --> 02:20:21,609

tried the cases that were the most

3078

02:20:29,969 --> 02:20:25,960

exciting and when keyhole found this out

3079

02:20:32,849 --> 02:20:29,979

he went ballistic and basically he

3080

02:20:35,340 --> 02:20:32,859

caused them to be reclassified I'm the

3081

02:20:38,670 --> 02:20:35,350

only one that was ever able to do so to

3082

02:20:41,160 --> 02:20:38,680

do what I did because he as a great

3083

02:20:43,380 --> 02:20:41,170

seeker of truth made sure that that

3084

02:20:45,330 --> 02:20:43,390

never happened again okay okay but

3085

02:20:49,110 --> 02:20:45,340

you're saying here that he embellished

3086

02:20:53,910 --> 02:20:49,120

some details I would think so but I I'm

3087

02:20:55,679 --> 02:20:53,920

not exactly sure that it was so how can

3088

02:20:58,469 --> 02:20:55,689

I put it he was a professional writer

3089

02:21:01,349 --> 02:20:58,479

and without embellishing he said rewrite

3090

02:21:04,050 --> 02:21:01,359

these cases to make them look slightly

3091

02:21:06,360 --> 02:21:04,060

more interesting and incoherent than

3092

02:21:09,059 --> 02:21:06,370

they might be in the blue book files as

3093

02:21:10,769 --> 02:21:09,069

was just written by some guy you know

3094

02:21:12,479 --> 02:21:10,779

there was not a professional writer

3095

02:21:14,820 --> 02:21:12,489

now the wake he I wrote his books by the

3096

02:21:19,620 --> 02:21:14,830

way it was all like a detective novel

3097

02:21:21,960 --> 02:21:19,630

where 90% of the text is quotes people

3098

02:21:24,570 --> 02:21:21,970

talking to one another and either major

3099

02:21:28,190 --> 02:21:24,580

Keough had a photographic memory like

3100

02:21:33,690 --> 02:21:28,200

the person on the TV show unforgettable

3101

02:21:35,940 --> 02:21:33,700

or he took very copious notes or he was

3102

02:21:42,100 --> 02:21:35,950

you know expert dictation or he

3103

02:21:44,830 --> 02:21:42,110

embellished I it would be

3104

02:21:47,380 --> 02:21:44,840

yeah unreasonable - I just assumed that

3105

02:21:49,180 --> 02:21:47,390

he embellished and that mean he

3106

02:21:53,890 --> 02:21:49,190

certainly isn't the only professional

3107

02:21:55,690 --> 02:21:53,900

writer that does that or has done it I'd

3108

02:21:57,850 --> 02:21:55,700

like to think that shockingly close to

3109

02:21:59,620 --> 02:21:57,860

the truth is so close to the truth that

3110

02:22:01,570 --> 02:21:59,630

you can't tell the difference but I'm

3111

02:22:03,690 --> 02:22:01,580

not sure and the problem with Jim is

3112

02:22:06,970 --> 02:22:03,700

that shockingly close to the truth Jim

3113

02:22:09,400 --> 02:22:06,980

probably can tell where a fact ends and

3114

02:22:11,410 --> 02:22:09,410

fiction or a fact fiction begins

3115

02:22:13,930 --> 02:22:11,420

we have Jim Mosely editor of saucer

3116

02:22:15,640 --> 02:22:13,940

smear you're on with Jean and Chris and

3117

02:22:26,179 --> 02:22:15,650

there's one reason for that it's cause

3118

02:22:32,449 --> 02:22:28,790

are you tired of searching for great

3119

02:22:39,590 --> 02:22:32,459

talk radio more important search in over

3120

02:22:42,859 --> 02:22:39,600

we are the GCM radio network is there a

3121

02:22:44,840 --> 02:22:42,869

secret UFO agenda to strange creatures

3122

02:22:47,479 --> 02:22:44,850

from the darkest corners of the mind

3123

02:22:50,569 --> 02:22:47,489

roam the earth is there evidence for

3124

02:22:53,389 --> 02:22:50,579

mind control time travel or devious

3125

02:22:55,719 --> 02:22:53,399

government conspiracies find out the

3126
02:22:58,250 --> 02:22:55,729
inside scoop on the latest conspiracies

3127
02:23:00,500 --> 02:22:58,260
paranormal activity and accordion

3128
02:23:02,989 --> 02:23:00,510
phenomena when you subscribe to Tim

3129
02:23:05,809 --> 02:23:02,999
Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

3130
02:23:08,420 --> 02:23:05,819
jam-packed with stories special book and

3131
02:23:10,790 --> 02:23:08,430
DVD promotions and the best news is

3132
02:23:13,819 --> 02:23:10,800
absolutely free sent right to your

3133
02:23:17,569 --> 02:23:13,829
mailbox plus a bonus free email

3134
02:23:19,399 --> 02:23:17,579
newsletter sent out every Friday simply

3135
02:23:24,349 --> 02:23:19,409
send an email with your name and address

3136
02:23:29,870 --> 02:23:24,359
to mister UFO at web TV dotnet that's

3137
02:23:36,580 --> 02:23:29,880
mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out what

3138
02:23:41,620 --> 02:23:39,500

if you're taking one to five or more

3139

02:23:44,060 --> 02:23:41,630

nutritional supplements please stop

3140

02:23:46,640 --> 02:23:44,070

simplify your supplementation with bio

3141

02:23:48,710 --> 02:23:46,650

superfood the most advanced nutritional

3142

02:23:51,410 --> 02:23:48,720

whole food supplement you can buy men

3143

02:23:53,480 --> 02:23:51,420

women children even Olympic athletes the

3144

02:23:56,540 --> 02:23:53,490

world over have discovered bio superfood

3145

02:23:58,460 --> 02:23:56,550

from bio age calm and now take just one

3146

02:24:00,560 --> 02:23:58,470

nutritional supplement instead of many

3147

02:24:02,690 --> 02:24:00,570

the bio superfood formulas are whole

3148

02:24:04,820 --> 02:24:02,700

food products composed with four of the

3149

02:24:07,310 --> 02:24:04,830

most nutrient-dense algae found on earth

3150

02:24:09,650 --> 02:24:07,320

bio superfood for the brain helps with

3151
02:24:11,270 --> 02:24:09,660
focus memory clarity and mood if you can

3152
02:24:13,940 --> 02:24:11,280
increase brain health the rest of the

3153
02:24:16,460 --> 02:24:13,950
body is a no-brainer bio superfood as

3154
02:24:18,440 --> 02:24:16,470
zero toxicity and is safe for you and

3155
02:24:21,260 --> 02:24:18,450
your family learn more and order your

3156
02:24:26,210 --> 02:24:21,270
bio superfood formulas at bio age comm

3157
02:24:28,130 --> 02:24:26,220
spelled VI o AG e comm bio age comm or

3158
02:24:30,320 --> 02:24:28,140
call eight seven seven two eight eight

3159
02:24:32,450 --> 02:24:30,330
nine one one six that's eight seven

3160
02:24:39,940 --> 02:24:32,460
seven two eight eight nine one one six

3161
02:24:44,030 --> 02:24:42,440
folks have you lost your power and

3162
02:24:46,430 --> 02:24:44,040
wanted to simply flip a switch get the

3163
02:24:47,870 --> 02:24:46,440

lights back on if so this is going to be

3164

02:24:49,580 --> 02:24:47,880

the most important message you'll ever

3165

02:24:51,650 --> 02:24:49,590

hear because there's never been a better

3166

02:24:54,469 --> 02:24:51,660

time to get ready for the winter power

3167

02:24:56,600 --> 02:24:54,479

outages ahead here's why solar power

3168

02:24:58,670 --> 02:24:56,610

generators are now available from our

3169

02:25:00,770 --> 02:24:58,680

friends at solutions from science one of

3170

02:25:02,360 --> 02:25:00,780

our oldest sponsors their emergency

3171

02:25:04,280 --> 02:25:02,370

backup systems provide life-saving

3172

02:25:06,469 --> 02:25:04,290

electrical power when you need it most

3173

02:25:08,870 --> 02:25:06,479

unlike gas generators the solar

3174

02:25:10,880 --> 02:25:08,880

generator runs quietly emits no fumes

3175

02:25:13,160 --> 02:25:10,890

and produces electricity from the Sun

3176

02:25:15,320 --> 02:25:13,170

it's like having an electric power plant

3177

02:25:17,150 --> 02:25:15,330

running quietly in your own home whether

3178

02:25:19,070 --> 02:25:17,160

it's ice storms brownouts or blackouts

3179

02:25:21,320 --> 02:25:19,080

you'll never have to suffer through

3180

02:25:23,090 --> 02:25:21,330

painful power outages again when the

3181

02:25:25,070 --> 02:25:23,100

power goes out this winter you'll be

3182

02:25:27,500 --> 02:25:25,080

ready with a solar powered generator

3183

02:25:29,570 --> 02:25:27,510

from solutions from science go to my

3184

02:25:31,501 --> 02:25:29,580

solar backup cone for more information

3185

02:25:33,121 --> 02:25:31,511

that's my solar backup go

3186

02:25:38,220 --> 02:25:33,131

or call eight seven seven three two

3187

02:25:39,770 --> 02:25:38,230

seven zero three six five big berkey

3188

02:25:42,091 --> 02:25:39,780

water filters are in high demand

3189

02:25:44,671 --> 02:25:42,101

storable foods are also in high demand

3190

02:25:46,261 --> 02:25:44,681

big berkey water filters calm has always

3191

02:25:48,421 --> 02:25:46,271

kept our focus on the berkey water

3192

02:25:50,461 --> 02:25:48,431

filter products but increasingly our

3193

02:25:52,621 --> 02:25:50,471

customers have been asking for storable

3194

02:25:54,961 --> 02:25:52,631

foods after months of research big

3195

02:25:57,661 --> 02:25:54,971

berkey water filters calm now offers

3196

02:25:59,701 --> 02:25:57,671

great tasting long-lasting storable

3197

02:26:01,890 --> 02:25:59,711

foods these ready-to-eat meals are

3198

02:26:03,961 --> 02:26:01,900

packed in airtight nitrogen pouches all

3199

02:26:05,820 --> 02:26:03,971

you do is just add water and because

3200

02:26:07,320 --> 02:26:05,830

they're sealed so well they come with a

3201

02:26:09,180 --> 02:26:07,330

25 year shelf life

3202

02:26:11,190 --> 02:26:09,190

combined our berkey water filters which

3203

02:26:13,350 --> 02:26:11,200

are powerful enough to purify treated

3204

02:26:15,390 --> 02:26:13,360

untreated or even stagnant pond water

3205

02:26:16,411 --> 02:26:15,400

with our storable foods and you have a

3206

02:26:18,541 --> 02:26:16,421

winning combination

3207

02:26:21,390 --> 02:26:18,551

remember we offer free shipping on every

3208

02:26:23,220 --> 02:26:21,400

order over \$50 and GCN listeners receive

3209

02:26:27,121 --> 02:26:23,230

five percent off all ceramic filter

3210

02:26:30,930 --> 02:26:27,131

systems visit big ber Kei water filters

3211

02:26:34,591 --> 02:26:30,940

comm or call 877 99 Berkey that's big

3212

02:26:45,451 --> 02:26:34,601

berkey water filters calm or call 877 99

3213

02:26:49,820 --> 02:26:45,461

ber ke why today I am gobsmacked that

3214

02:26:55,801 --> 02:26:49,830

Chris O'Brien's top secret communicator

3215

02:26:57,871 --> 02:26:55,811

is still functioning so we've got a

3216

02:27:00,661 --> 02:26:57,881

couple of minutes okay so if Chris

3217

02:27:04,470 --> 02:27:00,671

disappears it's not because he was

3218

02:27:11,751 --> 02:27:04,480

beamed up to the enterprise okay okay we

3219

02:27:15,301 --> 02:27:11,761

have to you Mosley and we're answering

3220

02:27:17,820 --> 02:27:15,311

your questions ladies and gentlemen Jim

3221

02:27:20,940 --> 02:27:17,830

yes you have something else you'd like

3222

02:27:24,930 --> 02:27:20,950

to say about Kehoe before we leave I

3223

02:27:27,121 --> 02:27:24,940

just learned that we were rivals which

3224

02:27:30,001 --> 02:27:27,131

was one reason we didn't get along but I

3225

02:27:34,140 --> 02:27:30,011

think my basic point against him was

3226

02:27:37,890 --> 02:27:34,150

legitimate he chose to believe that the

3227

02:27:40,980 --> 02:27:37,900

Air Force had more secrets than they

3228

02:27:43,650 --> 02:27:40,990

probably ever had and that if we could

3229

02:27:45,900 --> 02:27:43,660

just pry this information how to be Air

3230

02:27:48,450 --> 02:27:45,910

Force lead to have the answer

3231

02:27:50,850 --> 02:27:48,460

so mystery and for long-winded reasons

3232

02:27:53,370 --> 02:27:50,860

that just was not the case in my opinion

3233

02:27:56,040 --> 02:27:53,380

and he was wasting his time and that was

3234

02:27:59,070 --> 02:27:56,050

his main focus and eventually people

3235

02:28:00,720 --> 02:27:59,080

realized that he was too much focused on

3236

02:28:04,080 --> 02:28:00,730

that one thing and he lost a lot of

3237

02:28:06,480 --> 02:28:04,090

popularity and lost most of his Board of

3238

02:28:08,910 --> 02:28:06,490

Directors etc and finally he got kicked

3239

02:28:10,470 --> 02:28:08,920

out of his own organization well they

3240

02:28:13,801 --> 02:28:10,480

said the other thing is that he was a

3241

02:28:16,470 --> 02:28:13,811

very bad manager yeah yeah true

3242

02:28:20,400 --> 02:28:16,480

they were always short of money and so

3243

02:28:20,850 --> 02:28:20,410

on but you know he had Admiral killing

3244

02:28:23,490 --> 02:28:20,860

Conner

3245

02:28:26,580 --> 02:28:23,500

if that said like who was I think the

3246

02:28:29,100 --> 02:28:26,590

first head of the CIA right some

3247

02:28:33,270 --> 02:28:29,110

important people because he had gone to

3248

02:28:36,420 --> 02:28:33,280

Annapolis and met them some were

3249

02:28:39,960 --> 02:28:36,430

classmates so I mean he he was pretty

3250

02:28:42,631 --> 02:28:39,970

much of an Insider himself but he wrote

3251

02:28:45,500 --> 02:28:42,641

interesting books and popularized the

3252

02:28:48,210 --> 02:28:45,510

subject but he didn't solve anything

3253

02:28:49,950 --> 02:28:48,220

he got himself so involved in getting

3254

02:28:54,270 --> 02:28:49,960

congressional hearings that he lost

3255

02:28:56,520 --> 02:28:54,280

focus on me because you know there have

3256

02:28:58,320 --> 02:28:56,530

been congressional hearings and I'm not

3257

02:29:02,610 --> 02:28:58,330

up on this actually two or three times

3258

02:29:04,680 --> 02:29:02,620

and they didn't lead to anything they

3259

02:29:07,230 --> 02:29:04,690

just didn't you know if he spent all

3260

02:29:10,341 --> 02:29:07,240

that time interesting the scientific

3261

02:29:12,480 --> 02:29:10,351

community investigate UFOs getting

3262

02:29:13,860 --> 02:29:12,490

top-notch scientists and he had the

3263

02:29:16,170 --> 02:29:13,870

people the background there he had

3264

02:29:20,460 --> 02:29:16,180

scientists he had military people if

3265

02:29:22,040 --> 02:29:20,470

they went and they contacted these

3266

02:29:24,660 --> 02:29:22,050

people and said look here's the evidence

3267

02:29:27,570 --> 02:29:24,670

let's investigate this stuff let's get

3268

02:29:30,030 --> 02:29:27,580

it out there it wouldn't matter you

3269

02:29:32,040 --> 02:29:30,040

wouldn't you're on the right track but

3270

02:29:34,230 --> 02:29:32,050

you would need a hell of a lot of money

3271

02:29:37,320 --> 02:29:34,240

it would have to have to be appropriated

3272

02:29:39,841 --> 02:29:37,330

by Congress it's not always as bad as it

3273

02:29:43,320 --> 02:29:39,851

is right now you know what you could

3274

02:29:44,820 --> 02:29:43,330

also get private industrialists people

3275

02:29:46,591 --> 02:29:44,830

in private industry to do it which is

3276

02:29:48,950 --> 02:29:46,601

the point the point is here if you've

3277

02:29:51,330 --> 02:29:48,960

got people like a former head of the CIA

3278

02:29:53,341 --> 02:29:51,340

walking into an office of an

3279

02:29:57,060 --> 02:29:53,351

industrialist and say look here's his

3280

02:29:58,620 --> 02:29:57,070

story here's the information put aside a

3281

02:29:58,921 --> 02:29:58,630

couple of million for this thing and

3282

02:30:01,350 --> 02:29:58,931

remem

3283

02:30:04,261 --> 02:30:01,360

were a couple of million in 1955 is like

3284

02:30:08,011 --> 02:30:04,271

10 20 million now that's a lot of money

3285

02:30:11,451 --> 02:30:08,021

to engage in a complicated investigative

3286

02:30:14,581 --> 02:30:11,461

project but Kehoe just squandered that

3287

02:30:17,701 --> 02:30:14,591

well but the only thing coaster that

3288

02:30:20,100 --> 02:30:17,711

would be Bigelow and he has not spent a

3289

02:30:23,071 --> 02:30:20,110

whole lot of money and he is very hard

3290

02:30:25,951 --> 02:30:23,081

to deal with and he's done some good but

3291

02:30:27,451 --> 02:30:25,961

not as much as he said okay well he put

3292

02:30:29,131 --> 02:30:27,461

money into MUFON and then there were

3293

02:30:33,031 --> 02:30:29,141

terms and conditions it didn't work out

3294

02:30:35,041 --> 02:30:33,041

yeah yeah now and that and that haunted

3295

02:30:38,011 --> 02:30:35,051

ranch a little bit closer there's

3296

02:30:40,980 --> 02:30:38,021

another name skinwalker ranch skinwalker

3297

02:30:43,411 --> 02:30:40,990

yeah a skinwalker ranch there again is

3298

02:30:46,140 --> 02:30:43,421

it's a confusing and different versions

3299

02:30:49,171 --> 02:30:46,150

of it the only thing I can say for sure

3300

02:30:52,411 --> 02:30:49,181

is that nothing provable ever came out

3301

02:30:55,381 --> 02:30:52,421

of that whole thing there so it didn't

3302

02:30:57,690 --> 02:30:55,391

do any good there was actually one other

3303

02:30:59,611 --> 02:30:57,700

question burger and a stand I don't know

3304

02:31:02,761 --> 02:30:59,621

if you even answer this because you may

3305

02:31:09,801 --> 02:31:02,771

not even be interested any favorite film

3306

02:31:12,871 --> 02:31:09,811

or TV shows on UFOs this is fiction I

3307

02:31:15,631 --> 02:31:12,881

kind of liked it fourth of July is that

3308

02:31:18,121 --> 02:31:15,641

the name of it but no Independence Day

3309

02:31:22,501 --> 02:31:18,131

Independence Day right that was a fun

3310

02:31:24,151 --> 02:31:22,511

film I mean the pop culture and they had

3311

02:31:27,631 --> 02:31:24,161

these really great actors character

3312

02:31:30,291 --> 02:31:27,641

actors had Jeff Goldblum and Will Smith

3313

02:31:32,901 --> 02:31:30,301

and it was a fun movie it was a

3314

02:31:35,310 --> 02:31:32,911

nonsensical movie it was logically

3315

02:31:38,041 --> 02:31:35,320

nonsensical but it was fun you know what

3316

02:31:40,651 --> 02:31:38,051

what the worst thing was and and if you

3317

02:31:44,190 --> 02:31:40,661

see it or see it again watch for this

3318

02:31:48,871 --> 02:31:44,200

whoever their technical adviser was was

3319

02:31:51,091 --> 02:31:48,881

not a too Swift they had just a couple

3320

02:31:55,291 --> 02:31:51,101

of sentences about it they had Roswell

3321

02:31:58,321 --> 02:31:55,301

happening I believe in the early 50s and

3322

02:32:01,651 --> 02:31:58,331

and they had the location wrong is that

3323

02:32:03,751 --> 02:32:01,661

they do a simple thing like that it was

3324

02:32:06,511 --> 02:32:03,761

done by the way in kind of an offhand

3325

02:32:07,230 --> 02:32:06,521

conversation Judd Hirsch plays Jeff

3326

02:32:10,550 --> 02:32:07,240

Goldblum's

3327

02:32:12,829 --> 02:32:10,560

rather eccentric father

3328

02:32:16,369 --> 02:32:12,839

he's remembering something oh yeah at

3329

02:32:18,949 --> 02:32:16,379

Roswell in the 50s and so they didn't

3330

02:32:21,260 --> 02:32:18,959

correct him but he was just an average

3331

02:32:23,510 --> 02:32:21,270

person trying to remember something and

3332

02:32:25,760 --> 02:32:23,520

the technical details didn't matter

3333

02:32:28,729 --> 02:32:25,770

because the way it was posed was all

3334

02:32:31,369 --> 02:32:28,739

right you had a crash you had this

3335

02:32:35,510 --> 02:32:31,379

evidence and you hid it from us that was

3336

02:32:36,949 --> 02:32:35,520

the point it wasn't us but I just

3337

02:32:39,170 --> 02:32:36,959

thought it was cute

3338

02:32:41,679 --> 02:32:39,180

that they couldn't get that right but

3339

02:32:43,729 --> 02:32:41,689

that's a that's a logical reason yeah

3340

02:32:46,069 --> 02:32:43,739

right it was a fun film was a

3341

02:32:48,769 --> 02:32:46,079

nonsensical film they've talked of

3342

02:32:50,929 --> 02:32:48,779

having a sequel every so often this is

3343

02:32:53,359 --> 02:32:50,939

Roland Emmerich and Dean Devlin Roland

3344

02:32:56,000 --> 02:32:53,369

Emmerich did a film about 2012 and also

3345

02:32:57,829 --> 02:32:56,010

the day after tomorrow and of course

3346

02:33:00,769 --> 02:32:57,839

Dean Devlin does a TV series called

3347

02:33:02,119 --> 02:33:00,779

leverage ladies and gentlemen so you

3348

02:33:03,439 --> 02:33:02,129

know they're still around they've talked

3349

02:33:05,149 --> 02:33:03,449

about it they have to get their stars

3350

02:33:11,210 --> 02:33:05,159

back but Will Smith became a big star

3351
02:33:14,510 --> 02:33:11,220
from that movie I really am sorry Frank

3352
02:33:17,779 --> 02:33:14,520
strangers never succeeded in getting any

3353
02:33:21,019 --> 02:33:17,789
film out there - that takes the film

3354
02:33:23,029 --> 02:33:21,029
rights to develop a Thoris story because

3355
02:33:26,149 --> 02:33:23,039
that would have made a wonderful movie

3356
02:33:30,500 --> 02:33:26,159
you really think so yeah yeah I actually

3357
02:33:33,710 --> 02:33:30,510
read the book or sort of I mean Ill like

3358
02:33:36,319 --> 02:33:33,720
the oh yeah the name of it it's stranger

3359
02:33:39,199 --> 02:33:36,329
at the Pentagon right that's fabulous

3360
02:33:41,210 --> 02:33:39,209
yeah I read the book Tim by the way yeah

3361
02:33:47,929 --> 02:33:41,220
and those days I read every book now I

3362
02:33:50,269 --> 02:33:47,939
read some of the books every book I

3363
02:33:52,130 --> 02:33:50,279

would be blind among other things

3364

02:33:55,519 --> 02:33:52,140

because there's been probably several

3365

02:33:58,010 --> 02:33:55,529

hundred but yeah so it's a good thing I

3366

02:34:00,139 --> 02:33:58,020

don't read all of them well I read the

3367

02:34:02,300 --> 02:34:00,149

ones I think that we're going to talk

3368

02:34:03,800 --> 02:34:02,310

about on the air I try to read all or

3369

02:34:06,019 --> 02:34:03,810

most of the books I don't succeed as

3370

02:34:09,019 --> 02:34:06,029

well but Chris is really good about that

3371

02:34:11,179 --> 02:34:09,029

chris is a federal investigator he's a

3372

02:34:12,949 --> 02:34:11,189

field investigator and every time

3373

02:34:15,529 --> 02:34:12,959

there's a book he reads it from cover to

3374

02:34:18,109 --> 02:34:15,539

cover and I think there would be no show

3375

02:34:20,630 --> 02:34:18,119

without Chris and his legwork he's just

3376

02:34:23,599 --> 02:34:20,640

you know a treasure that we have here in

3377

02:34:24,560 --> 02:34:23,609

the world there you go nice for you to

3378

02:34:26,450 --> 02:34:24,570

say that

3379

02:34:28,520 --> 02:34:26,460

and your treasurer too by the way and

3380

02:34:30,700 --> 02:34:28,530

you're the kind of treasure we do not

3381

02:34:33,890 --> 02:34:30,710

want to bury for many many years to come

3382

02:34:37,160 --> 02:34:33,900

tell our listeners are we reaching the

3383

02:34:38,930 --> 02:34:37,170

end of our rope here or we're at the end

3384

02:34:41,420 --> 02:34:38,940

of my rope for a long time Jim but what

3385

02:34:44,390 --> 02:34:41,430

could you tell our listeners how they

3386

02:34:47,090 --> 02:34:44,400

can get a copy of saucer smear this is

3387

02:34:50,960 --> 02:34:47,100

something they won't want to miss well

3388

02:34:55,310 --> 02:34:50,970

once again if they want to use the mail

3389

02:34:59,060 --> 02:34:55,320

system they would just send a letter to

3390

02:35:03,550 --> 02:34:59,070

my pl box and ask for a free sample copy

3391

02:35:10,490 --> 02:35:03,560

and it's saucer smear two words smear

3392

02:35:18,140 --> 02:35:10,500

SME a R and P o box 1 709 Key West

3393

02:35:23,090 --> 02:35:18,150

Florida 3 3 o 4 1 P o box 1 709 Key West

3394

02:35:25,480 --> 02:35:23,100

Florida 3 3 o 4 1 yeah of course you get

3395

02:35:28,070 --> 02:35:25,490

a free copy if you like it send Jim a

3396

02:35:29,630 --> 02:35:28,080

donation a love offering and he will

3397

02:35:33,560 --> 02:35:29,640

continue to send you time and

3398

02:35:36,250 --> 02:35:33,570

incidentally this is sort of relevant a

3399

02:35:39,140 --> 02:35:36,260

lot of saucer people I guess more of the

3400

02:35:41,720 --> 02:35:39,150

paranoid ones I don't like to give out

3401
02:35:44,090 --> 02:35:41,730
their phone number and so forth and they

3402
02:35:47,210 --> 02:35:44,100
worry about things I've got both of my

3403
02:35:50,720 --> 02:35:47,220
phone numbers on the letterhead of every

3404
02:35:53,511 --> 02:35:50,730
single issue of smear and I have never

3405
02:35:55,400 --> 02:35:53,521
had any trouble about it hardly anybody

3406
02:35:57,650 --> 02:35:55,410
ever calls me because they'll have to

3407
02:35:59,360 --> 02:35:57,660
pay for the call and I might as well

3408
02:36:01,100 --> 02:35:59,370
just take those numbers off the weather

3409
02:36:03,261 --> 02:36:01,110
and it's the most amazing thing of

3410
02:36:05,540 --> 02:36:03,271
everything Jim Mosely is the most

3411
02:36:07,280 --> 02:36:05,550
amazing thing we've ever seen he's the

3412
02:36:09,980 --> 02:36:07,290
editor publisher of saucer smear a

3413
02:36:12,770 --> 02:36:09,990

reminder folks that Chris O'Brien's site

3414

02:36:15,410 --> 02:36:12,780

is our strange planet come our strange

3415

02:36:17,600 --> 02:36:15,420

planet calm and eventually we hope it's

3416

02:36:21,380 --> 02:36:17,610

going to be redesigned you can find us

3417

02:36:23,990 --> 02:36:21,390

online Twitter the power cast the power

3418

02:36:25,970 --> 02:36:24,000

Casa Twitter you can also write us Muse

3419

02:36:28,370 --> 02:36:25,980

at the power cast calm once again that's

3420

02:36:30,530 --> 02:36:28,380

news at the power cast calm and the

3421

02:36:33,100 --> 02:36:30,540

place where you can ask questions is

3422

02:36:35,801 --> 02:36:33,110

over I forum dot

3423

02:36:38,591 --> 02:36:35,811

the para cast calm that's forum dot the

3424

02:36:42,511 --> 02:36:38,601

para cast calm Jim Mosely thanks for

3425

02:36:44,020 --> 02:36:42,521

joining us this week on the power cast

3426

02:36:54,300 --> 02:36:44,030

yes sir

3427

02:37:00,850 --> 02:36:57,820

the para cast featuring Jean Steinberg

3428

02:37:03,690 --> 02:37:00,860

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3429

02:37:07,450 --> 02:37:03,700

presentation of making the impossible